

Third Series, Vol. XLI, No. 45

Monday, April 26, 1965  
Vaisakha 6, 1887 (Saka)

# LOK SABHA DEBATES

(Eleventh Session)



(Vol. XLI contains Nos. 31—40)

LOK SABHA SECRETARIAT  
NEW DELHI

Price: Re. 1.00

# CONTENTS

No. 45—Monday, April 26, 1965/Vaisakha 6, 1887 (Saka)

Oral Answers to Questions—	COLUMNS
Starred Questions Nos. 1012 to 1014, 1016, 1017 and 1019 to 1022	10907—44
Written Answers to Questions—	
Starred Questions Nos. 1015, 1023 to 1028, 1030 and 1031	10944—51
Unstarred Questions Nos. 2588 to 2612, 2614 to 2618, 2620 and 2621	10951—73
Calling Attention to Matter of Urgent Public Importance—	
Reported Establishment of Nuclear bases in Indian Ocean by U.S.A. and U.K.	10973—79
Statement <i>re</i> : Attack by Pakistan forces on Kutch Border .	10979—11002
Shri Y.B. Chavan . . . . .	10980—81
Papers laid on the Table	11002—03
Estimates Committee—	
Seventy-sixth and Eighty-first reports . . . . .	11005
<i>Re</i> : Half-an-Hour Discussion—	
(Supply of shoes to Miners) . . . . .	11005—06
Demands for Grants . . . . .	11006—196
Ministry of Home Affairs : . . . . .	11006—196
Shri Khadilkar . . . . .	11006—15
Shri B.C. Patnaik . . . . .	11015—23
Shri Vasudevan Nair . . . . .	11023—36
Shri Sidheshwar Prasad . . . . .	11036—44
Shri R.G. Dubey . . . . .	11044—49
Shri Omkar Singh . . . . .	11050—54
Shri Vidya Charan Shukla . . . . .	11054—61
Shri Dinan Bhattacharya . . . . .	11061—67
Shri Harish Chandra Mathur . . . . .	11067—80
Shri Hari Vishnu Kamath . . . . .	11080—94
Shri Basumatari . . . . .	11094—11100
Shri Hathi . . . . .	11100—16
Shri Yajnik . . . . .	11116—25
Shri Bagri . . . . .	11125—31

\*The sign + marked above the name of a Member indicates that the Question was actually asked on the floor of the House by that Member.



Shrimati Subhadra Joshi . . . . .	III 32—41
Shri Manoharan . . . . .	III 41—50
Shri Prakash Vir Shastri . . . . .	III 51—58
Shri R.S. Pandey . . . . .	III 58—64
Shri Koya . . . . .	III 64—68
Shrimati Tarkeshwari Sinha . . . . .	III 69—75
Shri Hukam Chand Kachhavaia . . . . .	III 76—81
Shrimati Lakshmikanthamma . . . . .	III 81—86
Shri Bakar Ali Mirza . . . . .	III 88—92
Shri A.S. Alva . . . . .	III 93—96

LOK SABHA

Monday, April 26, 1965/Vaisakha 6,  
1887 (Saka)

The Lok Sabha met at Eleven of the  
Clock.

[MR. SPEAKER in the Chair]

ORAL ANSWERS TO QUESTIONS

पत्र सूचना कार्यालय द्वारा दी जान वाली  
सामग्री

+

\* 1012. { श्री म० ला० द्विवेदी :  
श्री स० चं० सामन्त :  
श्री यशाल सिंह :  
श्री रा० स० तिवारी :

क्या सूचना और प्रसारण मंत्री यह बताने  
की कृपा करेंगे कि :

(क) भारत सरकार के पत्र सूचना  
कार्यालय द्वारा समाचार बुलेटिन, पर्चे एवं  
अन्य सामग्री कितने अंग्रेजी और कितने हिंदी  
के समाचार-पत्रों को दी जाती है ;

(ख) इस सामग्री का कितना भाग  
मूल रूप से अंग्रेजी में तैयार होता है और  
बाद में हिंदी में अनुदित होता है और कितना  
हिंदी में मूल रूप से तैयार होता है तथा बाद  
में अंग्रेजी में अनुदित होता है ;

(ग) क्या यह सच है कि अधिकांश  
कार्य अंग्रेजी में होता है और वह हिंदी  
विभाग को बहुत देर से दिया जाता है तथा  
कुछ सामग्री ऐसी होती है जो हिंदी में प्रकाशित  
ही नहीं की जाती ; और

(घ) इस मामले में सरकार का विचार  
क्या कार्यवाही करने का है ?

सूचना और प्रसारण मंत्रालय में उप-  
मंत्री (श्री चे० रा० पट्टाभिरामन्) : (क) से  
(घ). एक विवरण जिसमें अपेक्षित जानकारी  
दी गई है, सदन की मेज पर रखा जा रहा है ।  
[पुस्तकालय में रखा गया। देखिये संख्या  
एल० टी०—4276/65] ।

श्री म० ला० द्विवेदी : जो विवरण सभा-  
पटल पर रखा गया है, उस से विदित होता  
है कि अंग्रेजी के अखबारों को दिये जाने वाले  
समाचार बुलेटिनों, पुस्तिकाओं तथा अन्य  
सामग्री की संख्या 1145 और हिंदी को दी  
जाने वाली सामग्री की संख्या 881 है ।  
मैं यह जानना चाहता हूं कि जब कि हिंदी  
और दूसरी प्रादेशिक भाषाओं के समाचार-  
पत्र अंग्रेजी के समाचारपत्रों से कम नहीं हैं,  
तो फिर क्या कारण है कि उन को कम सामग्री  
दी जाती है ।

Shri C. R. Pattabhi Raman: Gradu-  
ally there is an improvement in  
the number. Every effort is being  
made. Actually in 1964 the head-  
quarters issued 5487 releases, includ-  
ing 374 feature articles out of which  
78 features were originally written in  
Hindi. Apart from headquarters  
office, original press material is also  
issued by the branch offices like  
Lucknow, Patna, Varanasi, Jaipur,  
Bhopal and Calcutta, on matters of  
local interest.

We are aware that the proportion  
is not very bright, but we are trying  
to increase it.

श्री म० ला० द्विवेदी : मैं जानना चाहता  
हूं कि इस का क्या कारण है कि हिंदी और  
प्रादेशिक भाषाओं के समाचारपत्रों को अब भी  
कुछ समाचार अंग्रेजी में दिये जाते हैं ।

**सूचना और प्रसारण मंत्री (श्रीमती इंदिरा गांधी) :** जहाँ तक मिनिस्टर्स के भाषणों का तात्त्विक है, अक्सर एडीटर्स खुद कहते हैं कि हमें आरिजिनल अंग्रेजी चाहिए। इस के अलावा लखनऊ, पटना, वाराणसी, जयपुर और भोपाल हिन्दी टेलीप्रिन्टर से लिबड हैं, लेकिन अभी तक कलकत्ता के साथ हिन्दी टेलीप्रिन्टर लिंक नहीं है। हम ने पहले से कलकत्ते के लिए हिन्दी टेलीप्रिन्टर लिंक के लिए पी०टी०ई० से मांग की हुई है। जब यह हो जायेगा तो हम वहाँ के अखबारों को भी सीधे हिन्दी में ख़बरें भेज सकेंगे।

**Shri S. C. Samanta:** Is it not a fact that there are PIB regional offices? Is there any proposal to have material supplied through those regional offices in regional languages?

**Shri C. R. Pattabhi Raman:** The question does not refer to regional languages. But I can supply the information on notice.

**श्री यशपाल सिंह :** क्या यह सच है कि यह मैटीरियल पहुंचते पहुंचते लेट हो जाता है और इस की इम्पार्टेंस ख़त्म हो जाती है ?

**Shri C. R. Pattabhi Raman:** It is true that particularly so far as regional and Hindi papers are concerned, if these do not reach them by 9 p.m. it is really useless for them. Every endeavour is being made to supply these to them in time; but sometimes these do not reach them in time. But as the hon. Minister pointed out, many of them want it in English. Therefore it is that they get it in time, even before.

**श्री रा० स० तिवारी :** अभी माननीय मंत्री जी ने बताया है कि वह कोशिश करेंगे कि हिन्दी और अंग्रेजी की सामग्री बराबर बराबर छापी जाये। मैं यह जानना चाहता हूँ कि यह बात कब तक हो जायेगी कि एक पृष्ठ पर हिन्दी छापी जाये और दूसरे पृष्ठ पर अंग्रेजी छाप दी जाये।

**Shri C. R. Pattabhi Raman:** It is not a question of target. We are increasing it.

**Shri Kapur Singh:** The hon. Minister just now informed the House that he is not in a position to answer the question with regard to regional languages. I would like to ask a general question as to whether these pamphlets and bulletins are at all supplied to non-Hindi regional language newspapers. If not, why not?

**Shri C. R. Pattabhi Raman:** So far as the English version is concerned, it is given to all papers. So far as regional languages are concerned, I am aware that there are some teleprinters even in regional languages in some areas. But it is not so widespread, as we would like it to be.

**Shri Warior:** Has Government's attention been drawn to a general complaint that English newspaper correspondents are favoured with news briefings rather than non-English newspaper correspondents? Is it also a fact that when tours are arranged, English newspaper correspondents are given preference?

**Shri C. R. Pattabhi Raman:** That is a point of view which I am sure the House will take note of.

**श्री हुकम चन्द कछवाय :** हमारे देश में चौदह भाषायें हैं। मैं यह जानना चाहता हूँ कि सरकार इन चौदह भाषाओं में से कितनी भाषाओं में समाचार देती है।

**अध्यक्ष महोदय :** यह सवाल यहाँ नहीं उठता है। यह तो हिन्दी और अंग्रेजी, इन दो भाषाओं का सवाल है।

**श्री हुकम चन्द कछवाय :** मैं यह जानना चाहता हूँ कि चौदह भाषाओं में से किन किन भाषाओं में समाचार दिये जाते हैं।

**श्री कपूर सिंह :** केवल पंजाबी का बता दें, बाकी छोड़ दें।

**श्री राम सहाय पाण्डेय :** पत्र सूचना कार्यालय द्वारा प्रसारित की जाने वाली सामग्री

में कितने प्रतिशत हिन्दी और कितने प्रतिशत अंग्रेजी है और उन को बराबर लाने के लिए क्या प्रयत्न किया जा रहा है ?

**Shri C. B. Pattabhi Raman:** I thought I gave it in the very beginning.

**Mr. Speaker:** That answer has been given.

### चिल्ड्रन्स फिल्म सोसाइटी

\*1013. **श्री सिद्धेश्वर प्रसाद :** क्या सूचना और प्रसारण मंत्री यह बताने की कृपा करेंगे कि :

(क) चिल्ड्रन्स फिल्म सोसाइटी, नई दिल्ली को शुरू से मार्च, 1965 (वर्षावार) कितनी धनराशि दी गई ;

(ख) क्या सोसाइटी द्वारा किये गये काम तथा सरकार द्वारा दी गई निधि के उचित उपयोग के बारे में कोई मूल्यांकन किया गया है ; और

(ग) यदि हां, तो उसका क्या परिणाम निकला ?

**सूचना और प्रसारण मंत्री (श्रीमती इंदिरा गांधी) :** (क) एक विवरण सदन की मेज पर रखा जा रहा है। [पुरतकालय में रखा गया। देखिये संख्या एल०डी०—4277/65]

(ख) और (ग). चिल्ड्रन्स फिल्म सोसाइटी के अध्यक्ष के निवेदन पर, सोसाइटी की विभिन्न शाखाओं के काम की जांच करने और इसके प्रशासनिक और टेक्नीकी स्कन्धों में अधिक कुशलता लाने और हिसाब किताब एवं रजिस्टर ठीक रखने के लिए उपाय सुझाने के लिए, 1962 में इस मंत्रालय के तीन अधिकारियों की सेवाएं सोसाइटी को सौंप दी गई थी। एक विवरण सदन की मेज पर रखा जा रहा है जिसमें यह दिखाया गया है कि उक्त तीन अधिकारियों की रिपोर्टों में सोसाइटी के काम में किन त्रुटियों का पता चला और उन्हें दूर करने के लिए क्या कदम उठाए गए।

आगे, लोक लेखा समिति की, 12वीं रिपोर्ट की सिफारिश पर सोसाइटी द्वारा की गई वित्तीय अनियमितताओं की जांच करने, सोसाइटी को हुए नुकसान की रकम का पता लगाने और समिति द्वारा सुझाए गए तरीके पर उसकी जिम्मेदारी निर्धारित करने के लिए सरकार ने फिल्म विभाग के कंट्रोलर को जांच अधिकारी नियुक्त किया है। जांच रिपोर्ट का इंतजार है।

**श्री सिद्धेश्वर प्रसाद :** श्रीमन्, सदन-पटल पर जो विवरण रखा गया है, उस से यह स्पष्ट हो जाता है कि चिल्ड्रन्स फिल्म सोसाइटी को साठ लाख में भी अधिक रुपया दिया गया। इस विवरण से यह भी स्पष्ट हो जाता है कि चिल्ड्रन्स फिल्म सोसाइटी ने इन साठ लाख रुपयों में बड़ा भारी गोल-माल किया है। लेकिन इस विवरण से यह स्पष्ट नहीं है कि इस गोल-माल के लिए कौन जिम्मेदार है। मैं यह जानना चाहता हूं कि जो व्यक्ति इस के लिए जिम्मेदार है, उन का पता लगाने के लिए सरकार क्या कर रही है।

**श्रीमती इंदिरा गांधी :** जैसा कि मैंने बताया है, जो तीन अधिकारी वहां भेजे गए, उन्होंने कुछ रिपोर्ट दी है। उस रिपोर्ट के अनुसार कुछ कदम उठाए गए हैं। अब फिल्म विभाग के कंट्रोलर वहां जा कर और जांच करेंगे। उन की रिपोर्ट अभी नहीं आई है। और जो भी त्रुटियां हैं, उन को हम दूर करने की कोशिश कर रहे हैं।

**श्री सिद्धेश्वर प्रसाद :** अभी माननीय मंत्री जी ने लोक लेखा समिति के प्रतिवेदन का हवाला दिया। उस समिति की रिपोर्ट में बताया गया है कि चिल्ड्रन्स फिल्म सोसाइटी जैसी जो संस्थायें हैं, उन को गठन करते समय या उन को अनुदान देते समय सरकार इस बात का ध्यान नहीं रखती है कि उन संस्थाओं का उद्देश्य क्या है। मैं यह जानना चाहता हूं कि क्या सरकार चिल्ड्रन्स फिल्म सोसाइटी के उद्देश्य स्पष्ट करने के लिए और उस का

कार्य क्षेत्र निर्धारित करने के लिये कोई विचार कर रही है।

**श्रीमती इंदिरा गांधी :** उस का उद्देश्य तो स्पष्ट ही है। अब वह ठीक ढंग से चले और उस में कुछ गड़बड़ न हो, इस के लिए पूरा इन्तजाम किया जा रहा है।

**श्री विश्वनाथ पाण्डेय :** चिल्ड्रन फ़िल्म सोसायटी के कार्य आदि के सम्बन्ध में अफ़सरों ने जो मूल्यांकन किया है, उसके अनुसार उस सोसायटी में कुछ सुधार भी किया गया है। मैं यह जानना चाहता हूँ कि सोसायटी में जो सुधार किया गया है, क्या सरकार उस से सन्तुष्ट है या वह इस के अलावा कुछ और सुधार करने का आदेश देना चाहती है।

**The Deputy Minister in the Ministry of Information and Broadcasting: (Shri C. R. Pattabhi Raman):** This question was asked on an earlier occasion, and then we had given the important steps. The services of the former General Secretary, who was really concerned, have been terminated. We have got a new Secretary in charge now, and there are four or five other points which we have taken note of, which are being attended to.

**Shri Shree Narayan Das:** May I know whether the Children's Film Society has been given grants only by the Central Government, or the Society itself has been able to raise any amount from any other source?

**Shri C. R. Pattabhi Raman:** It is really a grant-in-aid for the Film Society. For 1965-66, it is Rs. 12 lakhs. Last year, the sanctioned budget for grant-in-aid was Rs. 12 lakhs. There is a record earning of Rs. 3 lakhs last year and also a record expenditure of Rs. 10 lakhs. 40,000 ft. of films were produced last year.

**श्री डा० ना० तिवारी :** तीन वरिष्ठ अधिकारियों की जो जांच रिपोर्ट है उस पर कार्यवाई हुई और उस के बाद नई समिति बनाई गई। मैं जानना चाहता हूँ कि नई समिति

किन किन चीजों की जांच करेगी और उस के टर्म्स आफ रीफरेंस क्या हैं ?

**Shri C. R. Pattabhi Raman:** I have only said that the new secretary has come on the picture. Shri Srivastava has been appointed. The committee is being reconstituted as usual for a definite term. There is the old Chairman, Shri Gopala Reddy, and the committee.

**Mr. Speaker:** The terms of reference.

**Shri C. R. Pattabhi Raman:** The terms of reference are as in the old one.

**Shri Kandappan:** I would like to know whether it is the intention of this Children's Film Society to produce films in all the Indian languages and what is the achievement so far?

**Shri C. R. Pattabhi Raman:** The endeavour is to have it in all the Indian languages. Some of them have won praise and high commendation. It has been in all languages, but actually, most of them are produced in English and Hindi for the time being. The list is there.

**Shri Kandappan:** How many films have been produced so far?

**Shri C. R. Pattabhi Raman:** It is a big list.

**Mr. Speaker:** That may be laid on the Table of the House.

**Shri C. R. Pattabhi Raman:** Yes, Sir.

**Shri Narendra Singh Mahida:** May I know whether any grant has been made to the Children's Film Society in Bombay and, if so, what is the amount given to them?

**Shri C. R. Pattabhi Raman:** There is only one society, and that is in Bombay. I read the figures just now.

**श्री यु० सि० चौधरी :** यह फिल्म सोसायटी काफी लम्बे समय से सदन में और बाहर चर्चा

का विषय बनी हुई है और सरकार की ओर से भी बहुत बयान दिये गये हैं, विवरण दिये गये हैं। इन सारे झगड़ों को छोड़ते हुए मैं पूछना चाहता हूँ कि क्या अब तक इस चिल्ड्रन्स फिल्म सोसायटी ने दो, तीन या चार फिल्में ऐसी भी तैयार की हैं जिन को एक लाख से अधिक लोगों ने देखा हो या जिस की प्रसिद्धि सारे देश में हुई हो।

**Shri C. R. Pattabhi Raman:** The list gives about 40 items in various languages. I will lay it on the Table.

**Mr. Speaker:** The question is whether there is any one particular picture which has been seen by a large number of people, more than one lakh.

**Shri C. R. Pattabhi Raman:** We do not have the break-up of the figures.

**Shri P. Venkatasubbaiah:** It is seen from the statement that the services of the former General Secretary have been dispensed with. I would like to know in this connection whether any charges are pending against this man or only his resignation has been accepted and he has been let off?

**Shri C. R. Pattabhi Raman:** There is a regular enquiry. There are certain charges framed.

**श्री भागवत झा आज़ाद :** वरिष्ठ अधिकारियों, लोक लेखा समिति की रिपोर्ट और जो विवरण आप ने सभा पटल पर रक्खा है, उन के अनुसार यह बात सिद्ध है कि 60 लाख की भारी धन राशि में काफी गोल-माल किया गया है। मैं जानना चाहता हूँ कि इस को सुधारने का क्या यही उपाय है कि सेक्रेटरी जनरल का इस्तीफा मंजूर कर लिया जाये, जिन्होंने इस को किया या उन पर कोई और भी कार्यवाई की गई अथवा की जा रही है, या सिर्फ़ कमेटी का ही निर्माण हो रहा है।

**Shri C. R. Pattabhi Raman:** There is an enquiry, so far as the secretary

is concerned; it involves foreign exchange and dealings with amounts outside India. But so far as the other thing is concerned, there is a regular enquiry going on with regard to the stock, costing process and so on, and that is part of the enquiry.

**श्री रामेश्वरानन्द :** इस चिल्ड्रन्स फिल्म सोसायटी को पिछले वर्ष 12 लाख रुपये दिये गये, इस बार भी काफी धन दिया जायेगा। मैं जानना चाहता हूँ कि यह सोसायटी जो है या जो और इस प्रकार की सोसायटियाँ हैं उन में देश का कौन सा लाभ होता है। यह मैं अपने ज्ञान के लिये जानना चाहता हूँ।

**अध्यक्ष महोदय :** इस बुनियादी बात पर तो इस वक्त नहीं जाया जा सकता।

**श्री रामेश्वरानन्द :** इस का उत्तर तो हमें मिलना चाहिये, इतना व्यय होता है हमारा।

**अध्यक्ष महोदय :** सवालों के समय हम बुनियादी बात पर नहीं जा सकते।

**श्री रामेश्वरानन्द :** देश का इतना व्यय हो रहा है। हम भी देश के लिये जिम्मेदार हैं। मैं जानना चाहता हूँ कि इस तरह से खर्च क्यों होता है।

**श्री सरजू पाण्डेय :** अभी मंत्री महोदय ने बतलाया कि सेक्रेटरी ने फारेन एक्सचेंज में गड़बड़ी की। मैं जानना चाहता हूँ कि कितने फारेन एक्सचेंज की गड़बड़ी की गई है और कितने लोग इस काम में लगे हुए थे जिन पर इस की जिम्मेदारी है।

**Shri C. R. Pattabhi Raman:** I believe it is about a thousand dollars. I would not put it in that language. It was used by him for a different purpose. We sought an explanation. It is really in the stage of legal proceedings, and legal advice is being taken.

### Pakistani Intrusions into Indian Territory

+

\*1014. { Shri P. R. Chakraverti:  
Shri P. C. Horeoah:

Will the Minister of Defence be pleased to state:

(a) whether it is a fact that Pakistani infiltrators backed by armed Pakistani forces trespassed into Indian territory on many occasions in the middle of March and lifted cattle and looted property from the border villages of Goalpara, Assam;

(b) whether another batch of Pakistanis infiltrated into Nayachar village under Golakganj Police Station and forcibly took away bullocks and ploughs;

(c) whether these repeated raids and armed dacoities have been withstood by Indian forces stationed on the border areas; and

(d) if so, the result thereof?

The Deputy Minister in the Ministry of Defence (Dr. D. S. Raju): (a) Yes, Sir.

(b) Yes, Sir

(c) and (d). Such dacoities by Pakistanis take place at night in areas close to the border.

The District authorities and Police have been specially alerted and are resorting to intensive patrolling. Consequently there is a marked decrease in the number of such incidents.

Shri P. R. Chakraverti: While lodging protests against intrusions, may I know whether Government has asked for any compensation and if so, with what result?

The Minister of Defence (Shri Y. B. Chavan): It is not merely lodging protests. We have been undertaking intensive patrolling and it has its own effect. About compensation, I will have to get the information from the local authorities.

Shri P. R. Chakraverti: May I know whether the Government has examined the question whether these skirmishes or intrusions bear Chinese flavour and if so, what positive actions have been taken to guard against more aggressive action on our borders?

Shri Y. B. Chavan: As I said, the only thing we can do is to resort on our side to intensive patrolling and try to prevent such activities. Many steps have been taken and they have given good results.

Shri Bakar Ali Mirza: In the face of repeated intrusions by Pakistan, will the Government of India make it clear to the Pakistan Government that any intrusion at any point of the frontier will be considered as intrusion across the entire frontier and in that case we will choose the point of retaliation. at any point we feel like?

Shri Y. B. Chavan: I think we have made this point very clear to the Pakistan authorities.

श्री श्रीकार लाल बेरवा : मैं जानना चाहता हूँ कि पाकिस्तानी अब तक कितने जानवर उठा ले गये और कितने आदमियों को उठा ले गये ।

श्री यशवन्तराव चव्हाण : कहा गया है कि 4 पशु उठा ले जाये गये ।

श्री श्रीकार लाल बेरवा : आदमी कितने उठाये गये थे ?

श्री यशवन्तराव चव्हाण : आदमी नहीं उठाये गये ।

श्री विश्वाम प्रसाद : पाकिस्तान का हमला आये दिन हमारी टैरिटरी पर हुआ करता है । मैं जानना चाहता हूँ कि क्या वहाँ पर हमारी बाउंडरी या वाईर तय नहीं हुआ है, इस की वजह से झगड़े होते हैं या वह इंटेन्शनली हम से झगड़ा करते हैं ।

Shri Y. B. Chavan: No, Sir; our borders are quite well demarcated

there. What is happening is in the form of some sort of dacoities; sometimes they cross the border and try to lift animals. When these activities showed a little more increasing trend, we had to take certain strong steps about it. It has produced some good results.

**Shri P. C. Borooah:** May I know whether these intrusions are made with a view to enable Pakistani infiltrators to enter Assam under the cover of army firing and get themselves mixed up with their co-religionist harbourers residing in India? To prevent this, Government decided to create a depopulated belt interspersed with check-post all along the boundary between Assam and East Pakistan. May I know what progress has been made to depopulate the border area and establish the check-posts?

**Shri Y. B. Chavan:** There is no question of depopulating any area, because that would be a defeatist step. What we have to do is to infuse confidence in the local population. In order to achieve that, we have to resort to intensive patrolling. This is exactly what is being done.

**Shri S. N. Chaturvedi:** May I know whether as a result of intensive patrolling, any of the raiders or armed personnel of Pakistan have been caught or arrested by our patrols or by the local police?

**Shri Y. B. Chavan:** Immediately after we intensified our patrols, they stopped coming in.

**श्रीमती सहोदरा बाई राय :** क्या रक्षा मंत्री यह बतलाने की कृपा करेंगे कि जैसे मवेशी उठा कर ले गये हैं उसी तरह से हमारी महिलायें वह कितनी उठा कर ले गये हैं ।

**श्री यशवन्तराव चव्हाण :** एक भी नहीं ।

**Shri D. C. Sharma:** May I know what efforts Government have made

to improve the morale of the people on the border, whether they have been supplied with fire-arms and other steps have been taken so that they can meet these onslaughts very effectively?

**Shri Y. B. Chavan:** Whenever people ask for arms themselves the licences are given to them. But I think the most effective way of getting confidence is to establish posts nearer the border and keep contact with the local people. That is being done.

**श्री भागवत सा आजाद :** जिन रेड्स का इस में उल्लेख है उस से क्या यह स्पष्ट नहीं हो गया है कि इन रेड्स के पीछे सिर्फ पाकिस्तानी गुंडों और डकैतों का ही हाथ नहीं है, बल्कि इन को पाकिस्तानी सरकार उकसाती है और इन के पीछे पाकिस्तानी फौज का भी हाथ है ?

**श्री यशवन्तराव चव्हाण :** हो सकता है ।

**Shri Sham Lal Saraf:** Now that it is clear that dacoities are taking place repeatedly, may I know what steps have been taken at least to provide some sort of self-defence for the people on the border?

**Shri Y. B. Chavan:** I think, Sir, I have answered this question.

**Shri Swell:** Have Government found out whether these Pakistani intruders and dacoits are Pakistani civilians or men of Pakistani armed forces, and if they are civilians, may I know what stands in the way of our people beating them off?

**Shri Y. B. Chavan:** Exactly that is being done.

**श्री प्रकाशबीर शास्त्री :** मैं जानना चाहता हूँ कि कच्छ-सिन्ध सीमा पर दो तीन दिनों से जो भयंकर घटनाएं हो रही हैं, क्या उन के साथ ही साथ हमारी जो काश्मीर



तथा असम की सीमा पाकिस्तान से लगती है उस पर भी कुछ घटनाएं बढ़ गयी हैं ?

**Shri Y. B. Chavan:** No, Sir, particularly, but certainly there are certain movements on their side which we have to watch very carefully.

**श्री जगदेवसिंह सिद्धान्ती :** यह जो पाकिस्तानियों को हमारे प्रदेश पर आक्रमण या अवैध प्रवेश होता है क्या इस में हमारी सरकार की अनिश्चित और दुर्बल नीति तो कारण नहीं है ?

**श्री यशवन्तराव चव्हाण :** नहीं ।

**श्री यशपाल सिंह :** हमारे प्रतिरक्षा मंत्री महोदय को इस के लिए क्यों तकलीफ करनी पड़ती है । प्रतिरक्षा मंत्री महोदय का काम तो तब होता जब पाकिस्तानी फौजों का आक्रमण होना । डकैतियों का जवाब तो डकैतियों से ही दिया जाना चाहिए, इस काम को तो होम मिनिस्ट्री को देखना चाहिए ।

**श्री शिव नारायण :** मैं डिफेंस मिनिस्टर साहब से यह जानना चाहता हूं कि जो डकैत हमारे इलाके में घुस आते हैं, तो जो बारडर पर पुलिस है क्या उन को यह हिदायत है कि वे उन पर बिना संकोच के गोली छोड़ दें ?

**श्री यशवन्तराव चव्हाण :** जो लोग इस तरह हमारे प्रदेश में आवें उन पर तो उन को बिना संकोच गोली छोड़ने का हक है ही ।

**N. C. Corporation Ltd.**

+  
 { **Shri Yogendra Jha:**  
 { **Shri Madhu Limaye:**  
 \*1016. { **Shri Yashpal Singh:**  
 { **Shri Gauri Shanker**  
 { **Kakkar:**

Will the Minister of Labour and Employment be pleased to state:

(a) whether several grants were made to one Miss Vaswani, Director of N.C. Corporation, Ltd., for carrying out studies of Works Committees and Industrial Relations;

(b) if so, the amount paid, and the terms thereof;

(c) whether reports of these studies have been received and if so, the cost of printing thereof;

(d) the reasons for entrusting these studies to the N.C. Corporation instead of conducting them through regular bureaus and recognised institutions; and

(e) the utility to which these reports have been put so far?

**The Deputy Minister in the Ministry of Labour and Employment (Shri R. K. Malviya):** (a) Yes. Three Schemes were entrusted to the N. C. Corporation.

(b) Rs. 17,264.14, Rs. 59,725 and Rs. 53,752.50 were paid to the Corporation in respect of the three Schemes on terms and conditions governing such payments to research institutions.

(c) Two reports have been received one of which has been already printed at a cost of Rs. 3,113.90 P.

(d) The corporation is a recognised research institution. It has special experience in applying statistical quality control technique to industrial problems. Because of the expert manner in which the Corporation completed its first study it was decided to entrust the second and the third studies to the corporation.

(e) The first report which has been published has been of assistance in understanding the problems facing the functioning of Works Committees and shaping policy.

**Shri Yogendra Jha:** It is a fact that the Research Programme Committee of the Planning Commission also makes similar grants to research institutions; if so, may I know whether there is any material difference in the terms on which similar grants are made to research institutions by the Research Programme Committee?

**Shri R. K. Malviya:** No, Sir, there is no difference.

**श्री यशपाल सिंह :** क्या सरकार ने इस बात पर गौर किया है कि काम्प्रिहेंसिव स्टडी के लिए ये कार्य समितियां क्या काम कर सकती हैं ये तो सिर्फ मामले को उलझाती हैं। साल्यूशन पर नहीं पहुंचती। प्रॉब्लम्स की काम्प्रिहेंसिव स्टडी के लिए और उन का हल निकालने के लिए सरकार क्या ठांस कदम उठा रही है ?

**श्री र० कि० मालवीय :** जहां तक इस स्टडी का ताल्लुक है पहली रिपोर्ट हमारे पास आ गयी है और उस के आधार पर मिनिस्ट्री में विचार हो रहा है कि वर्क्स कमेटीज और लेबर मैनेजमेंट के नियमों को किस प्रकार परिवर्तित किया जाए।

**श्री गौरी शंकर कक्कड़ :** क्या इन रिपोर्टों की सहायता से सरकार किसी श्रम कानून में या नियम में परिवर्तन कर रही है ? अगर नहीं तो इन रिपोर्टों की उपयोगिता सरकार के सामने क्या है ?

**श्री र० कि० मालवीय :** उद्देश्य यही है, और जो रिपोर्ट आती हैं उन के आधार पर विचार किया जाता है और कानून में संशोधन करने की कोशिश की जाती है।

**श्री किशन पटनायक :** जिस समय यह पैसा कुमारी बस्वानी की कंपनी को दिया गया था उस समय श्री नन्दा मिनिस्टर थे। मैं चाहता हूं कि मंत्री महोदय सफाई से बतावें कि एन० सी० कारपोरेशन का पूरा नाम क्या है इस का क्या अनुभव है और तीन स्टडीज में से सिर्फ एक की ही रिपोर्ट अभी तक मिली है, बाकी दो की क्यों नहीं मिली है, और इन को क्यों इस काम को माँपा गया जब कि देश में दूसरे अच्छे इंस्टीट्यूट मौजूद हैं खुद मंत्रालय में लेबर व्यरो है। उस ने इस काम को क्यों नहीं किया ?

**श्री र० क० मालवीय :** जहां तक इस न० सी० कारपोरेशन का ताल्लुक है रे पास इस का पूरा लाभ नहीं है। अगर...

**श्री बागड़ी :** पैसा दे रहे हैं और पूरा नाम तक नहीं मालूम।

**श्री हुकम चन्द कछवाय :** इतना पैसा दिया और आप को नाम नहीं मालूम।

**अध्यक्ष महोदय :** जवाब सुन लीजिए, पहले से ही उठ कर आप लोग बोल रहे हैं। आगे सुनिए।

**श्री र० कि० मालवीय :** जहां तक उन के तजरबे का ताल्लुक है इस कारपोरेशन की डाइरेक्टर डा० मिस बस्वानी हैं। वह एडिनबरा यूनीवरसिटी की पी० एच० डी० हैं और स्टैटिस्टिकल क्वालिटी कंट्रोल में एक्सपर्ट हैं, जहां तक उन के काम का सवाल है उन्होंने ने बहुत से आर्टिकिल्स लिखे हैं और बम्बई और दूसरी जगह के 70 या 80 एस्टेब्लिशमेंट्स में काम कर रही हैं और सलाह दे रही हैं। कुछ दूसरे इंस्टीट्यूशंस ने कारपोरेशन को काम दिए हैं जिन के नाम हैं :

मेट्रल बिल्डिंग रिसर्च इंस्टीट्यूट  
रङ्की।

यूनीवरसिटी आफ बाम्बे, डिपार्टमेंट  
आफ स्टैटिस्टिक्स।

यूनिवरसिटी आफ बाम्बे, सेक्शन आफ  
बिजनेस मैनेजमेंट परसोनेल  
एंड प्रोडक्टिविटी सर्विसेज, बाम्बे।

एडमिनिस्ट्रेटिव स्टाफ कालिज  
हैदराबाद।

विक्टोरिया जुबिली टेक्निकल इंस्टी-  
ट्यूट, बाम्बे।

सेंट जैवियर्स कालिज, बाम्बे।

बाम्बे मैनेजमेंट एसोसिएशन, बाम्बे।

इस के अलावा और भी उन्होंने ने बहुत काम किया है। मेरे पास एक लम्बी लिस्ट है। मुझे जवाब पूरा करने दीजिए।

एक सवाल यह किया गया कि डी० एल० बी० के होते हुए भी इन को यह काम क्यों दिया गया। पहले मैं यह माफ कर दूँ कि गवर्नमेंट की यह नीति है कि गवर्नमेंट के रिसर्च इंस्टीट्यूट्स होते हुए भी प्राइवेट इंस्टीट्यूट्स को और यूनिवर्सिटीज को एनकरेज किया जाए और इसलिये डी० एल० बी० के होते हुए भी इन को काम दिया गया। एक बात तो यह है और दूसरे डी० एल० बी० के पास इतना काम था कि वह यह काम नहीं ले सकते थे और जिस तरह का काम इस में करने वालों की जरूरत थी उन की उसमें कमी थी। वेमे लेबर मिनिस्ट्री खुद एक इंस्टीट्यूट जिस का नाम सैट्रल इंस्टीट्यूट आफ लेबर रिसर्च होगा खोल रही है। जब वह कायम हो जाएगा तो हम रिसर्च का काम करेंगे और उस के साथ साथ प्राइवेट इंस्टीट्यूट्स और यूनिवर्सिटीज को भी एनकरेज करते रहेंगे। और उन्हें भी काम देते रहेंगे।

**श्री किशन पटनायक :** अध्यक्ष महोदय, मेरे सवाल का जवाब नहीं आया।

माननीया कुमारी बस्वानी को एनकरेजमेंट के लिए दो लाख रुपया दिया गया यह दूसरी बात है

**श्री कपूर सिंह :** मैं जानना चाहता हूँ कि इन कुमारी की आयु क्या है और इन का रूप रंग कैसा है ?

**Mr. Speaker:** Shri Dinen Bhattacharya.

**Shri Kapur Singh:** If you do not allow this question, that is a different matter. But I wanted to know....

**Mr. Speaker:** No, I would not allow it. I would rather ask Members not to go into these things. We are doing serious business here.

**Shri Dinen Bhattacharya:** May I know whether on the basis of the report of the N.C. Corporation, Government is contemplating to bring some legislation, amending the existing labour laws?

**Shri R. K. Malviya:** Yes, Sir; rules with regard to the Works Committee have been amended. The detailed recommendations made by the Corporation are contained in the survey report which has been submitted and which has already been published.

**Shri Daji:** Is the Government aware that a tripartite committee was already set up and had studies made on the working of the Works Committee, the specific subject which was given to this Corporation, and is it not a fact that before this work was given no study of industrial relations was ever undertaken by this so-called Corporation?

**Shri R. K. Malviya:** I have read out the long list of the work which the Corporation has done.

**Shri Daji:** Before?

**Shri R. K. Malviya:** It is not possible for me to say whether this work was undertaken by the Corporation before or after this work was given to them.

**Shri Daji:** That means, without knowing anything whatever about the experience of the NC Corporation they gave the work.

**Shri P. R. Chakraverti:** While appreciating the decision of the Government about setting up a central institute of labour research may I know whether Government will give that much privilege to private labour organisations also to carry on research?

**Shri R. K. Malviya:** Any organisation which is doing research and which has got the requisite facilities to do the research will be encouraged.

#### Apsara Reactor

**\*1017. Shri D. C. Sharma:** Will the Prime Minister be pleased to state:

(a) whether it is proposed to replace the initial fuel charge of the Apsara Reactor of the Atomic Energy Establishment as it has operated on it for more than eight years;

(b) if so, whether it will be done by the Indian Scientists; and

(c) the expenditure likely to be involved?

**The Parliamentary Secretary to the Prime Minister (Shri Lalit Sen):** (a) Yes.

(b) The second charge fuel elements which contain enriched uranium-235 were obtained on loan from the United Kingdom Atomic Energy Authority and will be installed by our scientists.

(c) The fabrication, inspection and transportation costs payable to the Authority for the second fuel charge will be Rs. 2.25 lakhs. In addition, hire and burn-up charges amounting to Rs. 0.43 lakhs will be payable annually.

**Shri D. C. Sharma:** It is the normal practice so far as these reactors are concerned that their fuel should be replaced earlier than the term I have indicated in the question. May I know why it is that the fuel of this Apsara Reactor was not replaced earlier in order to promote its efficiency?

**Shri Lalit Sen:** No definite period can be fixed in regard to the time that is required for fuel burn-up. Normally speaking, in reactors when 10 per cent burn-up of Uranium-235 takes place, it has to be replaced. In the case of Apsara it took eight years and it was closed down in January, 1965. It should reopen in May.

**Shri D. C. Sharma:** In what way are our scientists going to be responsible for the replacing of this fuel in future so that we do not have to depend upon the UK or USA atomic energy organisation; or, shall be continue to depend upon other countries for the replacement of this fuel?

**Shri Lalit Sen:** Indian scientists have been completely associated with the replacement as such. As regards our requirements of uranium-235 for the Apsara Reactor, the first charge as well as the second charge have been taken on loan from the United Kingdom authority. For the future the Atomic Energy Establishment is

keeping in view the possibility of using plutonium instead of uranium-235.

**Shri Narendra Singh Mahida:** May I know whether the Apsara Reactor is working today or will it be working in a short time and what has been the cost of re-charging it?

**Shri Lalit Sen:** It was closed down in January 1965 and after remodelling, improvements and re-charging it should function by the middle of May. As regards the expenses, as I pointed out, it has cost about Rs. 2.25 lakhs for the fabrication, inspection and transportation and the annual expenditure to be incurred for the hire of the fuel which will be paid to the UK authorities will be Rs. 43,000.

**Shri Shivaji Rao S. Deshmukh:** The Government has said "Anushakti Sansthan" as the Hindi translation of "Atomic Energy Establishment". Will Government consider designating the Chairman as Shahanshah?

**Mr. Speaker:** They will consider it.

#### Border Violations by Pakistan

\*1019. **Shri Rameshwar Tantia:** Will the Minister of Defence be pleased to state:

(a) whether it is a fact that Pakistan committed 17 border violations along the cease-fire line in Kashmir during the last week of March, 1965; and

(b) if so, whether any protest has been lodged with the U.N. Observers?

**The Deputy Minister in the Ministry of Defence (Dr. D. S. Raju):** (a) During the period 25th March to 31st March 1965, Pakistan committed 64 violations of the ceasefire line in Jammu and Kashmir.

(b) Yes, Sir. 64 ceasefire violation complaints were lodged with the U.N. Military Observers.

**Shri Rameshwar Tantia:** May I know whether this is a part of the plan of Pakistan to violate our borders at various places by using tanks?

and military and, if so, whether we are thinking of taking other action also besides making protests to the U.N. Observers?

**The Minister of Defence (Shri Y. B. Chavan):** On the cease-fire line, we have seen their pattern of intensifying these violations throughout 1964 and whenever they have tried to do that, they have been answered effectively. They seem to continue the same in 1965 as it appears from the number of violations that they have committed. I think, it seems to be the intention of Pakistan to keep all the borders of India alive.

**Shri Rameshwar Tantia:** May I know whether this pattern of violations in Jammu and Kashmir area has something to do with the foreign visit of Sheikh Abdullah?

**Shri Y. B. Chavan:** As I said, these violation activities are going on since 1964 and so it is for us to make any inference that we like in this matter.

**श्री सिद्धेश्वर प्रसाद :** श्रीमन, क्या यह सही है कि पाकिस्तान के द्वारा भारत-पाकिस्तान सीमा पर अमरीकी जीपों और हथियारों का भी प्रयोग किया जा रहा है और उस के सम्बन्ध में अमरीकी सरकार ने भारत सरकार से कोई विशेष स्पष्टीकरण मांगा है यदि हां तो इस सम्बन्ध में भारत सरकार ने अमरीकी सरकार को क्या उत्तर दिया है ?

**Shri Y. B. Chavan:** I think we have very well found the American arms used on the cease-fire line. We have brought this fact to the notice of the American Government.

**श्री भागवत झा आजाद :** मैं यह जानना चाहता हूँ कि सीमोल्लंघन की जिन 64 बारदातों की ओर हम ने संयुक्त राष्ट्र संघ के पर्यवेक्षकों का ध्यान दिलाया है उन में से कितनी बारदातों पर उन्होंने ने अपनी राय दी है और उन में से कितनी पाकिस्तान के खिलाफ हैं ।

**Shri Y. B. Chavan:** I think, in the present days, the American Observers

of the C.M.O. have stated a different practice. They only give information to us about the number of violations that they have declared against us and they inform Pakistan about the violations that they have declared against them. But they do not inform us about the decisions of violations against Pakistan to India and vice versa. I have no information about how many violations were against Pakistan. But I have certainly got the number of violations given against India.

**श्री प्रकाशवीर शास्त्री :** क्या संरक्षण मंत्री यह बतायेंगे कि क्या पिछले दो तीन दिनों में भी पाकिस्तानी सैनिकों की ओर से काश्मीर की सीमा पर आक्रमण किए गए और वे आक्रमण भारतीय सीमा में प्रवेश कर के किए गए और क्या उन आक्रमणों के बारे में संयुक्त राष्ट्र संघ के पर्यवेक्षकों को भी सूचना दी गई है; यदि हां तो क्या उन आक्रमणों में हमारी कोई जन-हानि भी हुई है ?

**Shri Y. B. Chavan:** As I said, the attitude of Pakistan to create violations on the cease-fire line is certainly continuing even during the last few days. There are certainly casualties on both the sides. Whenever they try to do this, as I have many times informed this honourable House. We have taken severe action and there is certainly the loss of people on our side and on their side.

**श्री प्रकाशवीर शास्त्री :** कितने पाकिस्तानी मरे हैं ?

**Shri Y. B. Chavan:** I have not got information about this.

**श्री जगदेव सिंह सिद्धांति :** दो तीन दिन पहले पाकिस्तानियों ने काश्मीर की भूमि पर जो आक्रमण किया, क्या उस के द्वारा उन्होंने हमारी कुछ वर्गमील भूमि पर भी अधिकार कर लिया है ?

**श्री यशवन्तराव चव्हाण :** नहीं ।

**Shri H. N. Mukerjee:** 64 is a very large and unconscionable number of violations which Pakistan obviously committed in the course of only one week. May I know if Government is satisfied with the kind of work which the United Nations' Observers do or whether Government has discovered that it is, practically speaking, conniving with Pakistan in the job of nibbling at our border and keeping it alive in a very dirty sense? In that case, I wish to know what Government is doing in order to take it up at higher levels in the United Nations or elsewhere.

**Shri Y. B. Chavan:** We have pointed out this particular fact about the increasing number of these violations. When the UN representative, Mr. Bunche visited us, we had pointed out this particular fact to him. I think the USA as also the United Nations are aware of this peculiar trend of increasing number of violations here. I must say that the representatives of the UNO functioning on the cease-fire line are functioning quite conscientiously and as much as possible under the human conditions there.

**Shrimati Yashoda Reddy:** May I know the reaction of the UK Government when we referred the question of the Sind-Kutch border demarcation to them? What has been the response from the UK Government?

**Shri Y. B. Chavan:** We have no reaction from the UK Government.

**Shrimati Yashoda Reddy:** It is a question of border and not only about Pakistan.

**Shri Y. B. Chavan:** I have already answered the question.

**श्री च० ला० चौधरी :** क्या मंत्री महोदय यह बतलाने की कृपा करेंगे कि पाकिस्तान द्वारा बोरडर पर हमलों के दौरान अमरीका के अलावा क्या और किसी भी राष्ट्र के शस्त्रादि मिले हैं ?

**श्री यशवन्तराव चव्हाण :** माननीय सदस्य जो सीज़-फायर लाइन की बात कर रहे हैं

तो में उन्हें बतलाना चाहता हूँ कि वहाँ पर हमें एक, दो हथियार मिले हैं जिन पर कि अमरीका का निशान है। वे अस्त्र अमरीकी हैं ऐसी हमारी भावना है और हमारे पास उसका सबूत मौजूद है। वह चीज़ हमने अमेरिकन इम्बेसी की नज़र के सामने ला दी है।

#### Unserviceable Vehicles

+  
\*1029. { **Shri S. M. Banerjee:**  
          **Shri Yudhvir Singh:**

Will the Minister of Defence be pleased to state:

(a) whether it is a fact that all the vehicles, purchased in 1948 have been declared unserviceable;

(b) if so, the number of vehicles including motorcycles declared unserviceable as a result of this decision and the reason therefor;

(c) the total amount received by Government after the auction of these vehicles and their actual price at the time of purchase; and

(d) whether some Members of Parliament also applied for such jeeps and how many of them have been provided with?

**The Deputy Minister in the Ministry of Defence (Dr. D. S. Raju):** (a) to (d). A statement giving the required information is laid on the Table of the House.

#### STATEMENT

(a) No; Sir. Government have, however, taken a decision to discard certain types of vehicles after they have completed a prescribed mileage/years of service and to replace them by new vehicles so that the Defence Services may have a fleet of vehicles which are reliable and operationally dependable at any point of time. It was also decided to dispose of certain other types of vehicles which were surplus to requirements or were not suitable for use by the Defence Services.

(b) and (c). In pursuance of the decisions referred to in the above para 19,999 vehicles (including 1,729 vehi-

cles declared unserviceable i.e. beyond economical repair) have been declared for disposal upto 31st March 1965, out of which 13,778 vehicles (including 1,716 unserviceable vehicles) with a book value of Rs. 12.17 crores approximately have been sold for Rs. 4.47 crores approximately.

(d) 55 Members of Parliament have so far applied for release of jeeps on payment. Orders have been issued to release, on payment, not more than one jeep to each Member of Parliament who applied for it. Members of Parliament who have applied for jeeps have been informed of this decision.

**Shri S. M. Banerjee:** From the statement I find that 19,999 vehicles including 1729 vehicles declared unserviceable, that is, beyond economical repair, have been declared for disposal. May I know whether these vehicles have been declared unserviceable and have been discarded only on the ground that they cannot be used in the hill areas or the forward areas, or whether they are unfit even for use in the peace areas?

**The Minister of Defence (Shri Y. B. Chavan):** Most of the vehicles with the Army are expected to be used in the operational areas, because it is very difficult to say which is a peace area and which is an operational area. In the present circumstances, peace areas also are developing into operational areas. So, every vehicle that is supposed to be with the Army is expected to be used in operational areas, and, therefore, their fit condition is a high-priority matter.

**Shri S. M. Banerjee:** In view of the fact that the production of the Shaktiman and Nissan trucks in our ordnance factories is limited, and also in view of the emergency that has cropped up after the Chinese and the Pakistani aggression, may I know whether Government intend to take over one of the automobile units manufacturing trucks, either the TELCOs or the Premier Automobiles Ltd. and put it in the public sector

so that we may not have to wait for trucks from them at higher prices?

**Shri Y. B. Chavan:** It is not Government's intention to do anything of the sort which the hon. Member has suggested.

**श्री युद्धवीर सिंह :** इस प्रश्न के भाग 'डी' के उत्तर में बतलाया गया है कि कुछ संसद् सदस्यों को भी यह जीपें उन्होंने दी हैं। 55 मेम्बर्स को जो आप ने सरकुलर भेजा है वह मुझे देखने का अवसर मिला है और दरअसल उन जीपों की कीमतें बहुत अधिक हैं। मैं सरकार से यह जानना चाहता हूँ कि जीपों की जो कीमतें लिखी हुई हैं क्या वह वही कीमतें हैं जोकि उस श्रेणी की गाड़ियों का जो पिछला आकशन हुआ था उस में से हाइएस्ट बिड वाली यह कीमतें हैं और मेम्बरों को सारी खराब स्तर की गाड़ियां देने की कोशिश करते हैं और अगर यह सच तो यह होस्टाइल एंटीच्यूड जो मेम्बरों के प्रति है उसको क्या समाप्त करने की सरकार कोशिश करेगी ?

**Shri Y. B. Chavan:** I can well understand the feeling of the hon. Member, but I would like to explain that the jeeps which are reserved for allotment for hon. Members of this House are of a selective type. They are of a better type than what is put in the general lot for auction. As regards the basis on which the prices are fixed, I would like to say this. There is provision for allotment of such jeeps from the selective lot to the ex-servicemen. The allotment made to the hon. Members also is based exactly on the same terms and same conditions.

**Shri Krishnapal Singh:** The hon. Minister stated that all vehicles owned by the Defence Ministry have to be fit for operational purposes. I understand that sometime back there were four or five classes of vehicles, some first class, fit for operational



areas, and other classes in different conditions. Has this classification been discontinued so that all the vehicles now being used are fit for operational areas?

**Shri Y. B. Chavan:** I have already explained in detail the policy on this matter. Those vehicles which have come for complete overhaul are not considered to be fit for use in operational areas. It is only those types of vehicles that are not fit for operational areas that are discarded.

**Shri M. R. Krishna:** Is it a fact that a large number of these vehicles are discarded annually because there are many types and to find the parts for them has become a big problem for the Defence Ministry? If so, is the Ministry trying to develop the Shaktiman and other vehicles and increase their production?

**Shri Y. B. Chavan:** Yes, Sir.

**Shri Daji:** Is it a fact that because of this, about 2,400 mechanics in the army workshops have been rendered surplus and are being retrenched? If so, have Government been unable to find alternative equivalent types of jobs for them in other departments like P and T?

**Shri Y. B. Chavan:** Yes, as a result of this, it is possible that some personnel will become surplus. But we have not taken a decision to retrench them as yet. At the same time, we are making very active efforts—if I may say so, intensive efforts—to find some alternative jobs for them.

**Shri Daji:** Equivalent jobs.

**Shri Y. B. Chavan:** I do not want to commit myself to a particular word as such. But our attempt will have to be to find some equivalent jobs also.

**Shri Kapur Singh:** Is it true that only such jeeps as have been found undisposible through open auctions, except as junk, are reserved for MPs?

**Shri Y. B. Chavan:** No, Sir.

439 (ai)LSD—2.

**श्री श्रीकार लाल बेरवा :** में यह जानना चाहूंगा कि जीपों के लिए जिन 55 मैम्बर्स ने आपको ऐप्लीकेशन दी हैं उन्हीं को जीप्स मिलेगी और उन 55 के अलावा क्या और मैम्बर्स को यह जीप्स नहीं मिलेगी ?

**श्री यशवन्तराव चव्हाण :** अगर दूसरों ने भी इस के लिए अपनी इच्छा प्रकट की, अपनी मशा जाहिर की तो उन के लिए भी कोशिश होगी ।

**श्री श्रीकार लाल बेरवा :** क्या मंत्री महोदय की जानकारी में यह बात आई है कि जीप के लिए जिनका नाम था उन्होंने उनको रिजेक्ट कर दिया ?

**श्री यशवन्तराव चव्हाण :** माननीय सदस्य अगर मूझ से मिल कर ऐसे केस बतलायेंगे तो में उसमें देखूंगा ।

**Shri H. N. Mukerjee:** On a point of order. Is it open, under the rules of the House, for Members of Parliament to refer to individual or corporate applications to Government for allotment, to have individually or in groups jeeps or cars or, God knows, what else? Is it in order to utilise the Question Hour which is very important in this manner? Should this Hour not be used a little more profitably? Is it in order for Members to put such questions and seek answers to them, to the detriment of the House and its dignity?

**Mr. Speaker:** There is nothing I can hold out of order so far as this is concerned. But Members should themselves exercise some control over themselves. Such questions do not add to our credit. That is all I can say.

**श्री योगेन्द्र झा :** यह गाड़ियां एक नीलाम-कर्ता द्वारा बेची जाती हैं और हमें यह जानकारी है कि उन्हें इस के लिए ऊंचा कमिशन भी मिलता है तो क्या सरकार इन गाड़ियों को बेचने के लिए स्टेट ट्रेडिंग कारपोरेशन का उपयोग करेगी, राज्य व्यापार निगम की मार्फत उनके बिकवाने का प्रबन्ध करेगी ?



**Shri Y. B. Chavan:** There is a separate organisation called DGS&D, which, really speaking, deals with all the disposable material. It is not the Ministry which directly disposes of them.

### Cut in British Military Aid to India

+

\*1021 { **Shri P. Venkatasubbaiah:**  
**Shri P. C. Borooah:**  
**Shri D. C. Sharma:**  
**Shri Raghunath Singh:**  
**Shri Madhu Limaye:**  
**Shri Kishen Pattanayak:**  
**Shri Ram Sewak Yadav:**

Will the Minister of Defence be pleased to state:

(a) whether Government's attention has been drawn to the cut in the British Military aid to countries east of Suez including India resulting in the net reduction of £100 million in the outflow from Britain per annum, as announced in the Budget estimates presented in the British House of Commons on the 6th April, 1965; and

(b) if so, what is the possible net effect of this cut on military aid to India during the ensuing year, according to Government sources?

**The Deputy Minister in the Ministry of Defence (Dr. D. S. Raju):**

(a) Yes, Sir.

(b) From the speech made by the British Chancellor of Exchequer on the 6th April, 1965, it appears that the aim of the British Government is to reduce the not outflow of the capital from U.K. to other countries by atleast £100 million a year. No such investment of long term capital is being made or is being planned to be made by the U.K. Government or by the British Industry in the Defence field.

**Shri P. Venkatasubbaiah:** What is the likely cut in UK aid to our defence establishments? May I know whether the previous commitments of the UK Government will be kept up in view of the reduction that has

been announced in the British Parliament?

**Shri Y. B. Chavan:** I am sorry the hon. Member has not understood the reply. We have said that there is no cut in the particular statement that the British Chancellor of the Exchequer has made. As a matter of fact, there was no question of any capital investment in the defence field in India on behalf of U.K.

**Shri P. Venkatasubbaiah:** What are the actual orders that have been placed either with the UK Government or UK industrialists on the basis of air for our defence industries, and will this come in the way of the fulfilment of those commitments also?

**Shri Y. B. Chavan:** I can only mention about the major things, about the credit that they have agreed to give for the frigates projects. I do not think there is any other item.

**Shri P. C. Borooah:** May I know whether Government's request for supply of British submarines to our Navy is affected by this?

**Shri Y. B. Chavan:** No, Sir.

**Shri D. C. Sharma:** If the defence capital investment in India is not involved so far as the present Budget of the UK Government is concerned, what are the things that are involved so far as our country is concerned in the region of defence aid which they have been giving us so far?

**Shri Y. B. Chavan:** I do not think this particular statement is going to affect any aid that they have agreed to.

**Shri Raghunath Singh:** Since the announcement in the House of Commons, may I know whether the promised aid is flowing from UK at present?

**Shri Y. B. Chavan:** I think it is coming in the usual course. The only point raised in this question is whether this particular statement that the British Chancellor of the Exchequer has made is likely to have

any adverse effect on the defence programme in our own country, and my answer to that is in the negative.

**Shri Nath Pai:** It may be that the cut proposed in the House of Commons will not adversely affect the aid promised, but in view of the fact that the whole aid stipulated by the UK Government is far short of our requirements and needs, has the Government taken it up with the present Prime Minister, Mr. Wilson, who, as Leader of the Opposition, in the wake of the Chinese aggression, had made this imaginative statement in the House that India's needs should be looked into and provided on a massive basis in terms of landlease, from which Britain benefited during the war? Has this aspect been taken up?

**Shri Y. B. Chavan:** Yes. During my visit to UK, and my personal talks with Prime Minister Wilson, I had particularly reminded him of his statement as Leader of the Opposition.

**Shri Shivaji Rao S. Deshmukh:** Over and above this budgetary cut, is Government aware that the so-called strike of shoremen in certain ports of UK is supposed to have affected ammunition supply to a vital sector? Is Government in a position to assure the House that alternative arrangements have been made to meet the alleged shortage due to the strike?

**Shri Y. B. Chavan:** It has nothing to do with the ammunition supply.

**श्री भागवत झा आजाद :** हाउस आफ कामन्स में, चांसलर की स्पीच, और उसके बाद उस पर कमेंट्स से स्पष्ट होता है कि उन्होंने जो ओवरसीज मिलिटरी सहायता देने का वचन दिया था उस में उन्होंने काफी कमी की है, लगभग 700 मिलियन पाउन्ड्स की। यह मानते हुए कि आप के वर्तमान एग्जिमेन्ट पर इस की प्रतिक्रिया शायद न हो लेकिन भविष्य के लिए, जो बातचीत हो रही है क्या

उस पर इस की प्रतिक्रिया नहीं होगी। मैं जानना चाहता हूँ कि क्या आप को इस बात का निश्चय है।

**Shri Y. B. Chavan:** It is rather difficult, because I cannot interpret here what is exactly in the mind of the UK Government. I am only trying to interpret the statement which has come out, in terms of what they have so far agreed to. What will be the effect on future plans etc. is a matter of further study, further trying to know the mind of the British Government.

**Sheikh Abdullah**

+

**Shri Yashpal Singh:**  
\*1022. { **Shri Rameshwar Tantia:**  
**Shri Madhu Limaye:**

Will the Minister of External Affairs be pleased to state:

(a) whether Government have carried out the cancellations on the passports of Sheikh Abdullah and other members of his party; and

(b) whether the Sheikh has given any undertaking that he will return to India before the 30th April, 1965?

**The Deputy Minister in the Ministry of External Affairs (Shri Dinesh Singh):** (a) and (b). The Government decision to restrict the validity of their passports to 30th April, 1965 and to cancel all endorsements on them except for Saudi Arabia has been communicated to Sheikh Abdullah and members of his party by our Embassy in Jeddah. They have been directed to present their passports at the Embassy for the purpose. The reduction of the validity on their passports and the cancellation of endorsements thereon will be carried out as soon as the passports are produced.

**श्री यशपाल सिंह :** शेख अब्दुल्ला ने जमी धमकी दी है कि काश्मीर को हासिल करने के लिए शस्त्र विद्रोह किया जायेगा, मुसल्लाह बगावत की जायेगी, आज अगर वह आप की

आज्ञा मानने से इन्कार कर दें, और पासपोर्ट रद्द करने के बाद हिन्दुस्तान न आये, तो आप क्या ऐक्शन लेंगे।

**श्री विनेश सिंह :** अगर वह हिन्दुस्तान न आवें तो हम क्या करेंगे, इस के बारे में अभी कुछ कहना मुनासिब नहीं होगा। अभी तो हम उम्मीद करते हैं कि वह अपना पासपोर्ट हम को भेज देंगे और हम उस को कैंसल कर देंगे। और वह यहां आ जायेगा।

**श्री यशपाल सिंह :** क्या सरकार यह जानती है कि यह अकेले शेख अब्दुल्ला का काम नहीं है। इस में पाकिस्तान और चीन की साजिशें ही चल रही हैं। सरकार ने उन साजिशों का मुकाबला करने के लिए क्या किया है।

**श्री विनेश सिंह :** पासपोर्ट के सवाल के संदर्भ में तो यह कहना मुश्किल है। उस में यह नहीं आता है।

**Shri Rameshwar Tantia:** May I know whether proper action will be taken against Sheikh Abdullah for his activities in foreign countries including this meeting with Chou-En-lai, and that for the time being he will be kept out of Kashmir on his arrival?

**Shri Dinesh Singh:** We should let him come here first.

**Shri H. N. Mukerjee:** May I know if Sheikh Abdullah and his entourage have had the sense of courtesy to call upon any of our embassies or legations in the countries which he has been pleased to visit and, if so, if we have any reports in regard to the kind of thinking which seems to be going on in his mind?

**Shri Dinesh Singh:** They have met some of our envoys abroad and it has been mostly a courtesy call.

**श्री ओंकार लाल बेरवा :** मैं जानना चाहूंगा कि क्या शेख अब्दुल्ला ने प्रधान मंत्री को कोई लेटर लिखा है। अगर हां, तो उस में क्या मांग की गई है।

**श्री विनेश सिंह :** शेख अब्दुल्ला ने खत लिखे हैं।

**श्री ओंकार लाल बेरवा :** पासपोर्ट के सम्बन्ध में क्या उन्होंने कोई लेटर लिखा है।

**श्री विनेश सिंह :** इस सम्बन्ध में कोई खत नहीं आया।

**श्री ओंकार लाल बेरवा :** अखबार में निकला है कि इस सम्बन्ध में खत आया है।

**अध्यक्ष महोदय :** जिस के पास खत आना है वह कहते हैं कि नहीं आया है, और आप मेरे साथ लड़ने लगते हैं।

**श्री हुकम चन्द कछवाय :** समाचारपत्रों में निकला है।

**अध्यक्ष महोदय :** तो इस में मैं क्या कर सकता हूं। जिन के पास आना है वह कहते हैं कि नहीं आया है।

**Shri Swell:** Is it a fact that Sheikh Abdullah's visits and contacts abroad were fairly innocuous and did not receive much coverage in the foreign press and it acquired notoreity or fame only after a big furore about his visits and contacts abroad had been raised in this country?

**Shri Dinesh Singh:** I think so; by and large, what the hon. Member is saying is true.

**श्री राम सहाय पाण्डेय :** क्या यह सच है कि शेख अब्दुल्ला ने एक पत्र लिख कर प्रधान मंत्री को यह एक्सप्लेन करने का प्रयत्न किया है कि उन्होंने बाहर ऐसी कोई बात नहीं कही जो यहां न कही हो, और चाउ एन लाई से मुलाकात के सम्बन्ध में उन्होंने यह कहा कि :

it was just coincidence that he happened to meet him.

**अध्यक्ष महोदय :** यह पासपोर्ट से बिल्कुल अलाहदा बात हो गई।

**एक माननीय सदस्य :** पत्र आया है।

**अध्यक्ष महोदय :** माननीय सदस्य ने पासपोर्ट के बारे में पूछा था। उस से मंत्री महोदय ने एन्कार किया है।

**प्रधान मंत्री तथा अणु शक्ति मंत्री (श्री लाल बहादुर शास्त्री) :** मेरे पास कोई खत पासपोर्ट के सिलसिले में या उन्होंने जो व्याख्यान आदि दिये हैं उन के बारे में नहीं आया। एक पत्र बहुत पहले मिला था जिस में उन्होंने काश्मीर में जो गिरफ्तारियां वगैरह हुई थीं उस के सम्बन्ध में लिखा था। बाकी कोई और पत्र नहीं आया है।

**Shri Joachim Alva:** After this occurrence, may I know if we have received any applications from the citizens of Kashmir describing themselves as Kashmir Muslims, and what is the directive of Government against such applications?

**Shri Dinesh Singh:** I do not think we have received any more application of this kind. About the directive of the Government, we have already made it clear.

**श्री किशन पटनायक :** क्या शेख अब्दुल्ला की बात चीत हमारी एम्बेसीज के साथ हुई थी। अगर हुई थी तो क्या शेख अब्दुल्ला ने उन को कोई आश्वासन दिया है कि वह ठीक टाइम पर वापस आ जायेंगे।

**श्री विनेश सिंह :** अभी उन्होंने कोई ऐसी बात नहीं कही है कि वह कब आ सकेंगे।

**श्री हुकम चन्द कछवाय :** मैं जानना चाहता हूँ कि शेख अब्दुल्ला का पासपोर्ट जब रद्द किया गया तो जो लोग उन के साथ गये हैं उनका भी रद्द किया गया है।

**श्री विनेश सिंह :** जी हाँ।

**श्री प्रकाशबीर शास्त्री :** मैं जानना चाहता हूँ कि शेख अब्दुल्ला के साथ उन की पार्टी के जो सदस्य हैं, क्या उन्होंने भी

पासपोर्ट के लिए आवेदन पत्र देते समय अपने आप को शेख अब्दुल्ला की ही तरह काश्मीरी मुसलमान लिखवाया था ?

**श्री विनेश सिंह :** अध्यक्ष महोदय, जैसा मैं ने अर्ज किया, इस के बारे में सदन में बहस हो चुकी है। उन के जो दूसरे साथी थे उन्होंने भी इसी तरह से फार्म भरे थे।

## WRITTEN ANSWERS TO QUESTIONS

### Enforcement of Mines Act

\*1015. **Shri A. P. Sharma:** Will the Minister of Labour and Employment be pleased to state:

(a) whether the non-technical provisions of the Mines Act relating to welfare, leave, wages and overtime for Mining workers are not being enforced properly as the Mines Inspectorate have already expressed the difficulty and inability in this regard due to their pre-occupation with the enforcement of the technical provisions of the Act like safety;

(b) whether a Committee of the representatives of Government Mine Owners and Employees set up for the purpose had recommended for entrusting the enforcement of the non-technical provisions of the Act to the Industrial Relations Machinery; and

(c) if so, the steps Government propose to take in this regard to secure to the workers their legal dues relating to leave, wages, overtime and other welfare amenities?

**The Minister of Labour and Employment (Shri D. Sanjivayya):** (a) and (c). Necessary steps are taken to enforce the relevant provisions. The payment of legal dues in respect of wages, overtime work, holidays, leave and other dues payable under any award, settlement or order of a Court is covered by the Payment of Wages Act, which is applicable to mines and the same is being administered by the Chief Labour Commis-

ssioner and not the Chief Inspector of Mines.

As far as non-technical provisions of the Mines Act relating to welfare amenities such as drinking water, conservancy, medical appliances, shelters, canteens, appointment of welfare officers, creches in non-coal mines are concerned, these are at present being enforced by the Chief Inspector of Mines. In coal mines, however, the provisions relating to creches and pit-head baths are being administered by the Coal Mines Welfare Commissioner.

(b) Yes. It has however been considered desirable to retain the administration of the non-technical provisions except those relating to payment of legal dues as in (a) and (c) above with the Chief Inspector of Mines, and the Coal Mines Welfare Commissioner.

#### Military Officers' relatives in Foreign Agencies

\*1023. { Shri Daji:  
Shri Indrajit Gupta:  
Shri S. M. Banerjee:  
Shri Prabhat Kar:  
Shrimati Vimla Devi:  
Shrimati Renu Chakravartty:

Will the Minister of Defence be pleased to state:

(a) whether it is a fact that the rules applicable to military officers prohibit the working of any near relative or wife of the officer with any of the foreign agencies

(b) if so, whether any exceptions to the rule have been made; and

(c) if so, the reasons therefor?

**The Minister of Defence (Shri Y. B. Chavan):** (a) There are executive instructions which require Service Officers to obtain prior permission of Government when their (i) wives/husbands or (ii) dependent children (whether residing with them or otherwise) intend to take up employment with foreign agencies.

(b) and (c). Permission to accept such employment has been given in a few cases after examining the circumstances of each case.

#### Pensions of Deceased Soldiers

\*1024. **Shri P. C. Borooah:** Will the Minister of Defence be pleased to refer to the reply given to Starred Question No. 619 on the 29th March, 1965 and state:

(a) whether Government have since revised the procedure for payment of pensions to the families or dependents of those defence personnel who have been killed on the frontiers during Chinese attack or in border clashes or in air accidents;

(b) if so, the changes which have been brought about in the procedure and how far it will facilitate quick payment of pensions;

(c) whether there is a proposal to insure them for life and against other risks; and

(d) if not, the reasons therefor?

**The Minister of Defence (Shri Y. B. Chavan):** (a) and (b). A Statement is laid on the Table of the House. [Placed in Library. See No. LT-4278/65].

(c) No, Sir, but I.A.F. officers and naval aviation officers entitled to flying bounty are required to insure themselves.

(d) No such proposal has been considered so far. In the event of death or disablement of Defence Services officers and personnel, due to causes which are accepted as attributable to or aggravated by service, special family pensionary awards or disability pensions are payable, subject to the conditions prescribed in the rules.

#### Removal of Indian Press Correspondents from Cairo Airport

\*1025. **Shri Hari Vishnu Kamath:** Will the Minister of External Affairs be pleased to refer to the statement

made by him on 9th April, 1965, in response to a Calling Attention Notice regarding the removal of the Indian Press Correspondents from Cairo Airport at the time of arrival of the Chinese Prime Minister and state:

(a) the action taken by the Indian Embassy in Cairo in the matter;

(b) what further developments have taken place since then;

(c) whether the UAR Government has given any explanation for the incident; and

(d) if so, on what lines?

**The Deputy Minister in the Ministry of External Affairs (Shri Dinesh Singh):** (a) to (d). In reply to representations made by our Embassy the UAR authorities said that at the initiative of the Chinese delegation, Indian and foreign journalists were not allowed at the Cairo airport at the time of arrival of the Chinese Prime Minister. The UAR authorities have assured the Embassy that they hold Indian journalists in the highest esteem and regard and have given, and will continue to give, all facilities and assistance to them.

#### **War-Like Preparations by Pakistan**

\*1026. { Shri Vishwa Nath Pandey:  
Shri Ram Harkh Yadav:  
Shri P. C. Borooah:

Will the Minister of Defence be pleased to state:

(a) whether it is a fact that Pakistan has recently brought reinforcements along the cease-fire line in West Jammu (Kashmir) and Pakistani troops were also observed making war-like preparations, digging new trenches and making fresh fighting bunkers all along the cease-fire line from Chhamb to Poonch in the West of Jammu Province and some skirmishes were held between Indians and Pakistanis; and

(b) if so, the reaction of the Government of India thereto?

**The Minister of Defence (Shri Y. B. Chavan):** (a) There was a gradual move forward of the Pakistan/Pakistan-Occupied-Kashmir troops along the cease-fire line. Pakistan has been digging trenches and constructing bunkers along the cease-fire line, particularly in Naushera, Akhnur and Mendhar sectors. Some skirmishes between Indian and Pakistan troops have also taken place.

(b) Necessary precautionary measures on our side of the cease-fire line have been taken and cease-fire violations complaints have been lodged with the U.N. Military Observers.

#### **India's Map in 'Soviet Land' Magazine**

1027. { Shri Hari Vishnu Kamath:  
Shri Yashpal Singh:

Will the Minister of External Affairs be pleased to refer to the statement made by him on the 1st April, 1965 in reply to a Call Attention Notice and state:

(a) whether the legal aspect of the map published in 'Soviet Land' has been examined; and

(b) if so, the result thereof?

**The Minister of External Affairs (Shri Swaran Singh):** (a) Yes, Sir.

(b) In the statement made by me on 1st April, 1965, I had *inter alia* mentioned that this map is a very rough and approximate small-scale sketch map and is obviously not designed to show the international boundaries of India and other countries. Hon. Members will recall that they had drawn specific attention to the fact that the map had omitted to show Aksai Chin as a portion of India, but the fact is that apart from Aksai Chin, large portions of the peninsula of India appear to be distorted. There are numerous other inaccuracies involving other countries also. In the circumstances, Government is convinced that the publication

of this map should not be construed as a deliberate attempt to distort the well known boundaries of India. Legal action is possible against the printer, publisher and editor of the paper and also to proscribe it under the D.I.R. Accordingly Government have decided, after taking all the circumstances into consideration, that it is not necessary to take legal action.

**Film on the life of late Dr. Rajendra Prasad**

- \*1028. { Shri P. C. Borooah:  
Shri Tula Ram:  
Shri Vishwa Nath Pandey:  
Shri Rameshwar Tantla:  
Shri Ram Harkh Yadav:  
Shri Murli Manohar:

Will the Minister of Information and Broadcasting be pleased to state:

(a) whether Government have undertaken to finance partially the production of a film on the life of Dr. Rajendra Prasad and also to give technical assistance;

(b) if so, Government's share in the financing of the film and the nature of technical assistance to be given for the film; and

(c) the main terms of the relevant agreement?

**The Minister of Information and Broadcasting (Shrimati Indira Gandhi):** (a) to (c). A film on the life of Dr. Rajendra Prasad has been planned by the Rajendra Memorial Film Committee. The Committee have approached Government for giving them one copy each of all pictures and stock shots relating to the life of Dr. Rajendra Prasad for the production of this film. The media units concerned in the Ministry have been requested to show the materials available with them to Sarvashri Ravindra Varma, General Secretary of the Committee, and Tapan Sinha, Director of the film, as and when they call upon them for their selection. If these gentlemen approve of and ask for any materials available with any

of the media units, the Government will consider if these should be supplied to them free of cost. No request has, however, been received by this Ministry for any financial assistance for the production of the proposed film. No agreement has also been entered into by the Government in this connection.

**Nepal Highway**

- \*1030. { Shri P. C. Borooah:  
Shri Onkar Lal Berwa:  
Shri Hukam Chand  
Kachhavaia:  
Shri Y. D. Singh:  
Shri Shree Narayan Das:  
Shri Bishwanath Roy:  
Shri Brajeshwar Prasad:

Will the Minister of External Affairs be pleased to state:

(a) whether Government have undertaken to build a big portion of the 600 miles Nepal Highway including the portion which was previously proposed to be built by China and later abandoned;

(b) if so, the cost of the project; and

(c) when it is likely to be completed?

**The Minister of State in the Ministry of External Affairs (Shrimati Lakshmi Menon):** (a) Yes, Sir.

(b) Estimates of the cost of the project will be known after the survey of the alignment has been completed. The necessary survey is proposed to be undertaken, as early as possible.

(c) Construction of the East-West Highway from Jhapa to Nepalganj is anticipated to be completed in about eight to ten years' time from the start of work on the Highway.

**Pension of Indians in Zanzibar**

\*1031. **Shri Hari Vishnu Kamath:** Will the Minister of External Affairs be pleased to state:

(a) whether it is a fact that pensioners of the former Government of



Zanzibar residing in India have not been paid their pensions since May, 1964 whereas pensioners residing in Britain have been given interim relief by the British Government pending resumption of pensions;

(b) whether Government propose to give similar interim relief to pensioners residing in India and move the Tanzania Government for resumption of pensions to them; and

(c) if not, the reasons therefor?

**The Deputy Minister in the Ministry of External Affairs (Shri Dinesh Singh):** (a) to (c). Government have no official information. However some reports have appeared in the newspapers that the pensioners are pressing their claims against the Government of United Kingdom. The matter has been taken up with the Governments of United Kingdom and Tanzania by the Government of India on purely humanitarian grounds.

### Films of Untouchability

**2588. Shri Rama Chandra Mallick:** Will the Minister of Information and Broadcasting be pleased to state:

(a) the total number of films already released in different languages in the country till the 31st December, 1964, on the removal of untouchability;

(b) whether any progress has been made so far in the production of films on the removal of untouchability in Oriya language in Orissa;

(c) if so, the details thereof; and

(d) the total financial assistance given to the Government of Orissa or individual body in the production of such films?

**The Minister of Information and Broadcasting (Shrimati Indira Gandhi):** (a) 13 feature films and 7 documentary films.

(b) and (c). So far the following Oriya films on the removal of untouchability have been produced and released in Orissa:—

(1) "Bhai-Bhai" produced by the Depressed Classes League in the year 1954-55.

(2) "Mahalaxmi Pooja" produced by M/s. Utkal Chalachitra Pratishthan, Aska, Ganjam district in the year 1960.

(3) "Brahmin".	} Documentary films produced by the Films Division Bombay.
(4) 'Andherese Ujale Me'.	

(d) No financial assistance was given by the Government of India to the Government of Orissa or to any individual body for the production of these films.

### International Atomic Energy Agency

**2589. Shri Ram Harkh Yadav:** Will the Prime Minister be pleased to state:

(a) whether India has handed over several Instruments to the International Atomic Energy Agency at Vienna; and

(b) whether the functioning of the instruments was highly appreciated by the said Agency and if so, its reaction on India?

**The Prime Minister and Minister of Atomic Energy (Shri Lal Bahadur Shastri):** (a) and (b). The Department of Atomic Energy has made a gift of electronic instruments worth Rs. 19,500 to the laboratories of the International Atomic Energy Agency at Vienna where they will be used to ensure the safety of the staff of the laboratories against radiation hazards. The instruments were fabricated in the Atomic Energy Establishment Trombay. The gift has been greatly appreciated by the Agency.



**Prime Minister's Visit to Nepal**

2590. { Shri Ram Harkh Yadav:  
Shri Vishwa Nath Pandey:  
Shri Murli Manohar:

Will the Minister of **External Affairs** be pleased to state:

(a) whether the Prime Minister intends to pay a visit to Nepal on official business; and

(b) if so, the object of the mission and the date of the visit?

**The Minister of External Affairs (Shri Swaran Singh):** (a) Prime Minister paid a visit to Nepal in response to a long-standing invitation from His Majesty the King of Nepal.

(b) It was a goodwill visit which took place between the 23rd and the 25th April, 1965.

**Motor Transport Act**

2391. **Shri A. K. Gopalan:** Will the Minister of **Labour and Employment** be pleased to state:

(a) whether Government have implemented the provisions of the Motor Transport Act in Kerala; and

(b) if not, the reasons therefor?

**The Minister of Labour and Employment (Shri D. Sanjivayya):** (a) Yes, apparently the reference is to the Motor Transport Workers Act, 1961. The Rules made under the Act, except those relating to welfare and health, were enforced from the 1st August, 1963.

(b) Does not arise.

**Coir Industry in Kerala**

2592. **Shri A. K. Gopalan:** Will the Minister of **Labour and Employment** be pleased to state:

(a) the number of workers employed in the Coir Industry in Kerala;

(b) whether the workers are getting work daily; and

(c) whether they are paid the minimum wages and if so, the amount paid per head?

**The Minister of Labour and Employment (Shri D. Sanjivayya):** (a) to (c). The required information is being collected and will be placed on the table of the House as soon as available.

**Coir Factories in Kerala**

2593. **Shri A. K. Gopalan:** Will the Minister of **Labour and Employment** be pleased to state:

(a) the number of Coir Factories which have been closed down in Kerala;

(b) the number of workers rendered unemployed as a result thereof; and

(c) the steps taken by Government to give relief to those workers?

**The Minister of Labour and Employment (Shri D. Sanjivayya):** (a) to (c). The matter falls in the State sphere. Information has been called for from the State Government.

**Training Colleges for Women N.C.C. Officers**

2594. **Shri Yashpal Singh:** Will the Minister of **Defence** be pleased to state:

(a) the number of women N.C.C. Officers' training colleges in India functioning at present; and

(b) the number of such colleges to be opened in 1965 in each State separately?

**The Deputy Minister in the Ministry of Defence (Dr. D. S. Raju):** (a) One.

(b) Nil.

**Wage Board for Civilian Employees**

2595. { Shri S. M. Banerjee:  
Shri Yashpal Singh:  
Shri Daji:

Will the Minister of Defence be pleased to state

(a) whether a decision has been taken to appoint a wage board for civilian employees in various Defence Establishments;

(b) if so, the composition of the Board; and

(c) if not, the reasons for the delay?

**The Minister of Defence (Shri Y. B. Chavan):** (a) to (c). No, Sir. The matter is still under consideration of Government.

**Army Ordnance Corps**

2596. { Shri Heda:  
Shri Ramachandra Ulaka:  
Shri Dhuleshwar Meena:

Will the Minister of Defence be pleased to state:

(a) the grade structure of the Civilian Clerical Establishment of the Army Ordnance Corps;

(b) whether this grade structure is commensurate with the duties and responsibilities of various posts;

(c) if not, the steps taken to improve the grade structure;

(d) whether any representations have been received from the staff for an impartial reassessment of this grade structure based on duties and responsibilities; and

(e) if so, the steps taken to constitute such a body?

**The Minister of Defence (Shri Y. B. Chavan):** (a) The existing grade structure of Clerical personnel in the Army Ordnance Corps is:—

(i) Head-clerks Grade I—if the strength of civilian clerks exceeds 75 in a depot.

(ii) Head-clerks Grade II—one for every 20 civilian clerks, less Head-clerk Grade I where authorised.

(iii) Upper Division Clerks—20 per cent of the total strength of Lower Division Clerks.

(iv) Lower Division Clerks—80 per cent of the total strength of clerks. 10 per cent of the posts of L.D.Cs. will be in the Selection grade.

(b) and (c). The question whether the existing proportions among the various grades requires revision, is under active consideration of the Government. As an *ad hoc* measure 400 posts of Lower Division Clerks have been up-graded to Upper Division Clerks w.e.f. 1st April, 1965.

(d) A representation has been received from the All India AOC Clerks Association requesting *inter alia* that a high-powered Committee be appointed to study the rank structure of Civilian personnel.

(e) The appointment of a high-powered Committee was not considered necessary. The matters raised are being considered departmentally.

**Army Ordnance Corps**

2597. { Shri Heda:  
Shri M. R. Krishna:  
Shri Ramachandra Ulaka:  
Shri Dhuleshwar Meena:

Will the Minister of Defence be pleased to state:

(a) the total number of Civilian Officers authorised in the Army Ordnance Corps, both Class I and II;

(b) the proportion of Civilian Officers with Service Officers;

(c) whether this proportion changes from time to time; and

(d) the last change made and whether any further change is under consideration?

**The Minister of Defence (Shri Y. B. Chavan):** (a) Class I— Nil.

Class II—209.

(b) No proportion is prescribed, but the existing proportion works out to 15 per cent approximately.

(c) Yes, Sir.

(d) As stated in answer to part (b) above, no proportion is prescribed between Civilian Officers and Service Officers. The actual proportion will vary with the number of additional posts sanctioned for Civilians or Service Officers.

**दिल्ली विश्वविद्यालय में चीनी विभाग**

2589. { श्री हुकम चन्द कछवाय :  
श्री बड़े :  
श्री रामपुरे :

क्या प्रतिरक्षा मंत्री यह बताने की कृपा करेंगे कि :

(क) क्या यह सच है कि भारतीय सेना के कुछ सेनाधिकारी दिल्ली विश्व-विद्यालय में चीनी भाषा सीख रहे हैं;

(ख) क्या यह भी सच है कि चीनी विभाग के अध्यक्ष का बड़ा भाई चीनी सेना में उच्च अफसर हैं; और

(ग) यदि हां, तो इस सम्बन्ध में सरकार की क्या प्रतिक्रिया है ?

**प्रतिरक्षा मंत्रालय में उपमंत्री (डा० ब० स० राजू) :** (क) जी हां। कुछ अफसर, दिल्ली विश्वविद्यालय के बौद्ध-मध्ययन विभाग में चीनी लेक्चरर के अधीन चीनी भाषा सीख रहे हैं।

(ख) हमें प्राप्त सूचना के अनुसार, उस लेक्चरर के 6 भाई बहिन हैं, जिन में से 5 भारत में हैं, और एक चीन में। पता चला है, कि उस का चीन में भाई, कुछ वर्ष पहले, चीनी नौसेना में खेलों का प्रशिक्षक नियुक्त रहा था। रिपोर्ट मिली है, कि उस ने वह

काम टांग में चोट के कारण, छोड़ दिया है, और इस समय, वह एक शारीरिक-प्रशिक्षण स्कूल में एक प्रशिक्षक है।

(ग) प्रश्न नहीं उठता।

### U.S. Military Aid

2599. { Shri R. S. Pandey:  
Shri R. Barua:  
Shri L. N. Bhanja Deo:  
Shri Yashpal Singh:

Will the Minister of Defence be pleased to state:

(a) whether he held any discussions with the Chief of the United States Military Supply Mission in India and the Ambassador of the U.S.A. about the US Military assistance to India; and

(b) if so, the outcome thereof?

**The Minister of Defence (Shri Y. B. Chavan):** (a) Yes, Sir.

(b) A request has been made to the U.S. Government for supply of F-5A aircraft. There have been discussions in this connection with the US Ambassador and the Chief of the United States Military Supply Mission in India. The reaction of the U.S. Government to this request is awaited.

### Wage Board for Coal Mining Industry

2600. **Shrimati Maimoona Sultan:** Will the Minister of Labour and Employment be pleased to refer to the reply given to Unstarred Question No. 158 on the 22nd February, 1965 and state the progress made in regard to the implementation of the recommendations made by the Wage Board for Coal Mining Industry?

**The Minister of Labour and Employment (Shri D. Sanjivayya):** The recommendations of the Wage Board have been implemented fully in 643 collieries and partly in 76 collieries.

benefitting about 95 per cent of the total number of workers.

### Deposits in Orissa P.Os.

2601. { Shri Ramachandra Ulaka:  
Shri Dhuleshwar Meena:

Will the Minister of Communications be pleased to state the total amount of gross deposits in various Post Offices of Orissa under the Scheme of Small Savings Drive during the period from 1st October, 1964 to 31st March, 1965?

The Deputy Minister in the Department of Communications (Shri Bhagavati): The total gross amount of Deposits under the various Small Savings Schemes in Post Offices in Orissa Circle during the period from 1st October, 1964 to 31st March, 1965 was Rs. 4,93,10,468.

### Books on the Life of Pandit Nehru

2602. { Shri Rama Chandra Mallick:  
Shri Veerappa:

Will the Minister of Information and Broadcasting be pleased to state:

(a) whether Government propose to publish more authoritative books on the life, writings and speeches of the late Prime Minister, Shri Jawaharlal Nehru; and

(b) if so, the decision taken in that regard and the steps being taken to implement it?

The Minister of Information and Broadcasting (Shrimati Indira Gandhi): (a) Yes, Sir.

(b) The Publication Division is now working on the fifth volume of Jawaharlal Nehru's Speeches, which will cover the period from May 1963 to May 1964. The Division is also bringing up-to-date, the existing publication, 'India's Foreign Policy', which contains a selection of his speeches on foreign affairs, from September, 1946 to April, 1961. The revised versions

will contain a selection of his foreign policy speeches. In addition work is in progress on the selection and editing of Jawaharlal Nehru's Speeches on Planning and Development. It has also been decided to bring out the Collected Works of Shri Jawaharlal Nehru, in a series of volumes, on the same lines as the "Collected Works of Mahatma Gandhi". The details of this project are still in the preliminary stage of formulation.

### कोयला खानों में दुर्घटनाएँ

2603. श्री यशपाल सिंह : क्या भ्रम और रोजगार मंत्री यह बताने की कृपा करेंगे कि :

(क) क्या सरकार ने उस कोयला खान को एक ट्राफी देने का निश्चय किया है जहाँ पर कम-से-कम दुर्घटनाएँ हों; और

(ख) यदि हाँ, तो तत्संबंधी मुख्य बातें क्या हैं ?

भ्रम और रोजगार मंत्री (श्री बा० संजीवैया) : (क) और (ख). खान सुरक्षा सम्बन्धी राष्ट्रीय परिषद् खानों में सुरक्षा को बढ़ावा देने के लिये सुरक्षा सप्ताह मनाती रही है और कोयला क्षेत्र के आधार पर इन खानों को, जो चोट दर पालन सहित सुरक्षा के विभिन्न पहलुओं जैसे कि काठबंदी और छत टेक, संवातन, कोयला धूल साफ करना, प्रकाश आदि में ज्यादा नम्बर प्राप्त करें, ट्राफी देती रही है। फरवरी, 1965 में झरिया, गिरडीह और रानीगंज कोयला क्षेत्रों में मनाए गए खान सुरक्षा सप्ताहों के दौरान लायन क्लब, धनबाद द्वारा दी गई नई शील्ड की घोषणा की गई। यह शील्ड अखिल भारतीय आधार पर उस कोयला कम्पनी को दी जायगी जिस में सब से कम चोट दर हो। इस सम्बन्ध में ब्योरा तैयार किया जा रहा है।

### Medical Expenditure of P. & T. Employees

**2604. Dr. Chandrabhan Singh:** Will the Minister of Communications be pleased to state:

(a) the amount reimbursed on account of medical expenditure to the Central Government employees working in the P. & T. Department in Kanpur during the last three years; and

(b) the reasons for the high rise in the figures?

**The Deputy Minister in the Department of Communications (Shri Bhagavati):** (a) 1962-63 Rs. 2,28,777

1963-64 Rs. 3,13,029

1964-65 Rs. 6,87,962.

(b) This increasing trend is being investigated. Further information will be placed on the Table of the Sabha shortly.

### Reimbursement of Medical Expenses

**2605. Dr. Chandrabhan Singh:** Will the Minister of Labour and Employment be pleased to state:

(a) the total amount reimbursed on account of medical expenditure to the Central Government employees working in the Labour Department in Kanpur during the last three years; and

(b) the reasons for the high rise in the figures?

**The Minister of Labour and Employment (Shri D. Sanjivayya):** (a) The amount reimbursed on account of medical expenditure to the Central Government employees working in the Central Industrial Relations Machinery in the whole of Kanpur region is:

1962-63 ... Rs. 4,417.68 P

1963-64 .. Rs. 5,862.52 P

1964-65 . Rs. 6,882.12 P

(b) Increase in illness, increase in cost of medicines and number of members of family.

### हिन्दी योजना लागू करने के लिये समितियाँ

2606. { श्री प्रकाशवीर शास्त्री :  
श्री किशन पटनायक :  
श्री प० ला० बारूपाल :  
श्री रामेश्वरानन्द :  
श्री मधु लिमये :  
श्री उटिया :

क्या वैदेशिक-कार्य मंत्री यह बताने की कृपा करेंगे कि :

(क) क्या उन के मंत्रालय में तथा उस के अधीनस्थ और सम्बद्ध कार्यालयों में गृह-कार्य मंत्रालय के आदेशों के अनुसार हिन्दी योजना लागू करने के लिए समितियाँ गठित हो गई हैं;

(ख) जिन कार्यालयों में समितियाँ विधिवत गठित हो गई हैं, वहाँ उनकी कितनी बैठकें हुई हैं तथा उन्होंने ने जो काम किया है उस का व्योरा क्या है; और

(ग) यदि ये समितियाँ कुछ कार्यालयों में गठित नहीं हुई हैं, तो उस के क्या कारण हैं ?

वैदेशिक कार्यमन्त्री (श्री स्वर्ण सिंह) :

(क) जी हाँ ।

(ख) विदेश मंत्रालय में एक हिन्दी कार्यक्रम क्रियान्वयन (इम्प्लीमेंटेशन) समिति बना दी गई है? इस समिति की एक बैठक हुई थी जिस में हिंदी के प्रयोग से संबद्ध इन मामलों पर विचार किया गया । फाइलों पर नोट लिखना, हिंदी में प्राप्त पत्रों का उत्तर देना और हिंदी में प्रशिक्षण प्राप्त करने के लिए अधिक कर्मचारियों को भेजना ।

बम्बई, मद्रास, कलकत्ता, लखनऊ और दिल्ली के क्षेत्रीय पासपोर्ट कार्यालयों में हिन्दी कार्यक्रम क्रियान्वयन समितियाँ बनाई गई ।

बंबई-स्थित क्षेत्रीय पासपोर्ट कार्यालय की समिति की एक बैठक आयोजित की गई । उस

ने यह निर्णय किया कि नोटिसें और साइन बोर्ड हिंदी-इंग्लिश में बनाए जाएं, एक हिंदी टाइप-राइटर के लिए इन्डेन्ट भेजा जाए और स्वागती तथा टेलीफोन क्लर्क को निदेश जारी किए जाएं कि वे हिंदी में पूछी गई बातों का जवाब उसी भाषा में दें।

मद्रास-स्थित क्षेत्रीय पास-पोर्ट कार्यालय की समिति की एक बैठक आयोजित हुई जिस में यह निर्णय किया गया कि हिंदी न जानने वाले कर्मचारियों को हिंदी सिखाई जाय और एक हिंदी टाइपराइटर लिया जाय।

कलकत्ता-स्थित क्षेत्रीय पासपोर्ट कार्यालय की समिति की कोई बैठक नहीं हुई लेकिन यह निर्णय किया गया कि हिंदी में प्राप्त पत्रों को एक अलग डायरी रजिस्टर में दर्ज किया जाय और हिंदी में प्राप्त पत्रों का, जहां तक हो सके, हिंदी में उत्तर दिया जाय।

लखनऊ-स्थित क्षेत्रीय पासपोर्ट कार्यालय की समिति की दो बैठकें हुईं जिन में फाइलों पर हिंदी में नोट लिखने, हिंदी में प्राप्त पत्रों का उत्तर देने में हिंदी का प्रयोग करने और हिंदी न जानने वाले कर्मचारियों का हिंदी सिखाने के लिये भेजने पर विचार किया गया।

दिल्ली स्थित क्षेत्रीय पासपोर्ट कार्यालय की समिति की कोई बैठक नहीं हुई और उसने कोई कार्य नहीं किया।

(ग) प्रश्न नहीं उठता।

### हिन्दी कार्यक्रम कार्यान्वयन समितियां

2607. श्री हुकम चन्द कछवाय : क्या सूचना और प्रसारण मन्त्री यह बताने की कृपा करेंगे कि :

(क) क्या उन के मंत्रालय में तथा उन के मंत्रालय के अधीन सभी सम्बद्ध और अधीनस्थ कार्यालयों में गृह-कार्य मंत्रालय

के आदेशों के अनुसार हिन्दी कार्यक्रम कार्यान्वयन समितियां गठित हो गई हैं;

(ख) ये समितियां जहां गठित हो गई हैं, वहां उन की अब तक कितनी बैठकें हुई हैं तथा उनकी गतिविधियों का ब्यौरा क्या है; और

(ग) कुछ कार्यालयों में ये समितियां किन कारणों से नहीं बनायी गयी हैं?

**सूचना और प्रसारण मन्त्री (श्रीमती इंदिरा गांधी) :** (क) ये समितियां इस मंत्रालय में तथा इस के 9 संलग्न और अधीनस्थ कार्यालयों और आकाशवाणी के 22 केन्द्रों/कार्यालयों में बनायी जा चुकी हैं।

(ख) नौ बैठकें हुई हैं जिन में गृह-मंत्रालय से समय-समय पर प्राप्त हिदायतों के पालन में हुई प्रगति पर विचार किया गया और उन पर और अच्छी तरह अमल करने के सम्बन्ध में आवश्यक निर्णय किए गए।

(ग) इस मंत्रालय के बाकी कार्यालयों में अभी तक समितियां गठित नहीं की गयी हैं, क्योंकि इन में से अधिकांश कार्यालय इतने छोटे हैं कि उन में अलग से हिन्दी समितियों की आवश्यकता नहीं है। फिर भी, इन कार्यालयों में जो काम किया जाता है या किए जाने की संभावना है, उस को दृष्टि में रखते हुए, इन में इस प्रकार की समितियां बनाने पर विचार किया जा रहा है।

### Death of an I.A.F. Officer in U.K.

2608. **Shri Vishwa Nath Pandey:** Will the Minister of Defence be pleased to state:

(a) whether it is a fact that an officer of the I.A.F. died in a flying accident near Farnborough, England on the 11th March, 1965; and

(b) if so, the causes of the accident?

**The Deputy Minister in the Ministry of Defence (Dr. D. S. Raju):** (a) Yes.

(b) A Court of Inquiry is being held by the R.A.F. authorities to investigate the cause of the accident. Full details will be known when the proceedings of the Court of Inquiry are received.

### Delhi-Kathmandu Radio Telephone Service

2609. { **Shri Vishwa Nath Pandey:**  
**Shri P. C. Borooah:**

Will the Minister of Communications be pleased to state:

(a) whether it is a fact that Government have established a direct Delhi-Kathmandu Radio Telephone Service; and

(b) if so, the total expenditure involved therein?

**The Deputy Minister in the Department of Communications (Shri Bhagavati):** (a) Yes.

(b) The capital cost of setting up this service was about rupees three lakhs and the annual recurring expenditure is about rupees seventy five thousand.

### American Project 'GNOME'

2610. { **Shri Surendra Pal Singh:**  
**Shri Brij Raj Singh-Kotah:**

Will the Prime Minister be pleased to state:

(a) whether it is a fact that some time back the Atomic Energy Commission made a thorough study of the American project 'GNOME' with a view to introducing the same technique and system in India for the construction of roads in mountainous areas and for the building of canals; and

(b) if so, the findings of that study, and Government's reactions thereto?

**The Prime Minister and Minister of Atomic Energy (Shri Lal Bahadur Shastri):** (a) and (b). The United States' Project GNOME, which was in the nature of a contained nuclear explosion of a nuclear device, was undertaken in 1961 to study the possibility of the employment of such a device for the construction of canals, harbours, roads etc. The programme is part of the United States' Plowshare programme for developing the peaceful uses of nuclear explosives and is in an early stage of development. The potential for use of nuclear explosives for peaceful purposes appears promising.

### आकाशवाणी में पदोन्नतियाँ

2611. { **श्री हुकम चन्द कछवाय :**  
**श्री शिकरे :**  
**श्री नरेन्द्र सिंह महीड़ा :**  
**श्री बी० चं० शर्मा :**  
**श्री प्रकाशवीर शास्त्री :**  
**श्री स० चं० सामन्त :**  
**श्री श्रींकार लाल बेरवा :**  
**श्री दाजी :**

क्या सूचना और प्रसारण मंत्री यह बताते की कृपा करेंगे कि :

(क) क्या यह सच है कि उन्होंने 8 अक्तूबर, 1964 को केन्द्रीय कार्यक्रम सलाहकार समिति की बैठक में यह घोषणा की थी कि आकाशवाणी के रिक्त पदों पर आकाशवाणी में कार्य करने वालों को ही नियुक्त किया जायेगा और बाहर वालों को कम-से-कम;

(ख) यदि हां, तो इस घोषणा के बाद कितने रिक्त पदों पर बाहर वाले नियुक्त किये गये; और

(ग) उपरोक्त घोषणा में दिये गये आश्वासन को कब तक पूर्ण रूप से पूरा किया जायेगा ?

सूचना और प्रसारण मंत्री (श्रीमती इन्दिरा गांधी) : (क) जी, हां ।

(ख) चौवालीस ।

(ग) यह पहले से ही कार्यान्वित किया जा रहा है ।

### Defence Transport Vehicles

2612. { Shri P. C. Borooah;  
Shri S. M. Banerjee;  
Shri Yadvivi Singh;  
D. C. Sharma;

Will the Minister of Defence be pleased to state:

(a) whether it is a fact that about 40,000 defence transport vehicles have been condemned as unfit for use;

(b) if so, whether steps were taken to make the maximum use of them; and

(c) if so, the details thereof?

**The Minister of Defence (Shri Y. B. Chavan):** (a) No, Sir. However, in pursuance of a decision taken towards the end of 1963, to discard certain types of vehicles which have completed certain mileage or life, 19,999 vehicles have been declared for disposal upto 31st March, 1965.

(b) and (c). Do not arise.

### Trunk Calls from Motihari to Jamshedpur

**2614. Shri Bibhuti Mishra:** Will the Minister of Communications be pleased to state:

(a) whether it is a fact that trunk calls booked from Motihari to Jamshedpur in Bihar are being subjected to considerable delays;

(b) whether it is also a fact that during March, 1965 some calls were booked from Motihari to Jamshedpur but they could not be put through for more than 12 hours; and

(c) if so, the steps Government propose to take to set matters right?

**The Deputy Minister in the Department of Communications, (Shri Bhagavati):** (a) Calls from Motihari to Jamshedpur are transisted via Patna. These calls (which are less than 10 calls a month) are at present subject to some delays because of congestion and line interruptions. There is congestion on both the single circuit between Motihari and Patna and the two circuits between Patna and Jamshedpur. The performance of Patna-Jamshedpur trunk circuits is also not very satisfactory due to frequent copper wire thefts and breakdowns.

(b) Daily record of delays on calls to individual stations is not maintained. Such data is maintained only when specifically required. However, as there were some line interruptions on Motihari-Patna-Jamshedpur Sections during March, 1965, calls from Motihari to Jamshedpur booked on those particular days may have suffered delays.

(c) The Department has plans to provide additional and better grade trunk circuits on both Motihari-Patna and Patna-Jamshedpur sections. After installation of additional system on Motihari-Muzaffarpur-Patna route, a second direct Motihari-Patna circuit will be provided. Patna and Jamshedpur are to be connected by Coaxial/Railway Electrification cable when large number of high grade, stable circuits will be available between Patna and Jamshedpur. On completion of the planned projects by 1966 efficiency on Motihari-Jamshedpur calls will be appreciably improved.

### 'अमन' फिल्म की शूटिंग

**2615. श्री हुकम चन्द कछवाय :** क्या सूचना और प्रसारण मंत्री यह बताने की कृपा करेंगे कि :

(क) क्या यह सच है कि 'अमन' नामक फिल्म की शूटिंग विदेशों में हो रही है;



(ख) यदि हां, तो विदेश में उक्त फिल्म की शूटिंग के लिये कितनी विदेशी मुद्रा स्वीकृत की गई है; और

(ग) उक्त फिल्म की कब तक तैयार होने की संभावना है ?

**सूचना और प्रसारण मन्त्री (श्रीमती इन्दिरा गांधी) :** (क) अभी नहीं ।

(ख) मैसर्स एम के प्रोडक्शन्स, बम्बई को "भ्रमन" नामक फिल्म बनाने के लिए जापान में दृश्य लेने के हेतु स्थान देखने के लिए चार व्यक्तियों के जापान जाने के लिए, सात सौ पैंतीस पौंड विदेशी मुद्रा मंजूर की गई थी । यह इस शर्त पर की गई थी कि विदेश में दृश्य लेने पर जो विदेशी मुद्रा खर्च होगी उस से चार गुणा वह फिल्म से कमाएंगे ।

(ग) पता नहीं ।

#### **Ordnance Factory, Kanpur**

2616 { **Shri S. M. Banerjee:**  
**Shri Bagri:**

Will the Minister of Defence be pleased to state:

(a) whether it is a fact that no works Committee elections have been held in Ordnance Factory, Kanpur;

(b) whether its terms expired in 1963;

(c) if so, the reasons for this delay and violation of the Industrial Disputes Act;

(d) the steps proposed to be taken in the matter; and

(e) whether elections to these Committees have been held throughout the country during the Emergency?

**The Minister of Defence (Shri Y. B. Chavan):** (a) to (e). The last Works Committee elections in Ordnance Factory, Kanpur, were held in

1961. Under the provisions of the Industrial Disputes (Central) Rules, 1957, the term of office of representatives on this Committee is two years. This period expired in May 1963. As required by the rules action was initiated to reconstitute the Works Committee in April 1963 in consultation with the three registered unions functioning in the factory. Two of these units suggested postponement of the elections till after the Emergency. It was, however, decided that since this was a statutory liability, the Works Committee should be reconstituted. The registered unions were thereupon asked by the management to furnish certain information relating to number of workers etc. which was required for the purpose of the election. Thereupon one of the two unions which had initially suggested postponement did not furnish the required information and raised the point that Works Committees in industrial installations in the U.P. State have been abolished by the U.P. Government and, that therefore, the Works Committee in the Ordnance Factory, Kanpur, should also not be reconstituted. This objection was examined by Government and it transpired that the orders passed by the U.P. Government did not apply to undertakings in the central sphere. The factory authorities were thereupon directed to proceed with the reconstitution of the Committee and action in this regard is in hand. No directions preventing the reconstitution of Works Committees have been issued during the Emergency in so far as defence undertakings are concerned.

#### **Programme Executives**

2617. **Shri Balmiki:** Will the Minister of Information and Broadcasting be pleased to refer to reply given to Unstarred Question No. 180, on the 1st June, 1964, and state:

(a) whether it is a fact that the names of the persons, who have been finally selected as Programme Executives in A.I.R., have not been published so far;

(b) if so, the reasons therefor; and

(c) when the complete list, as also the list of initially selected 42 candidates, are likely to be published?

**The Minister of Information and Broadcasting (Shrimati Indira Gandhi):** (a) The names of the 42 candidates selected as Programme Executives in All India Radio have not been published in the newspapers although they have been sent offers of appointment. Others have been informed of their non-selection individually.

(b) In recruitments for which selection is made by the Union Public Service Commission on the basis of performance at the interview preceded by a written test held by them for screening candidates to be called for interview, they do not normally publish the result of the written test or the final selection.

(c) Only 42 candidates were found suitable by the Commission for appointment as Programme Executives. They have not recommended any other names.

#### **Sino-Pakistan Border Pact**

**2618. Shri P. C. Borooah:** Will the Minister of External Affairs be pleased to state:

(a) whether Pakistan has rejected the Indian protest on Sino-Pakistan border pact; and

(b) if so, the precise reply received from Pakistan and Government's reaction thereto?

**The Minister of External Affairs (Shri Swaran Singh):** (a) Yes, Sir. A reply to our protest note has been received from the Government of Pakistan.

(b) The Government of Pakistan vainly tries to justify the signing of the protocol by putting forward fallacious arguments which have no basis in law or in fact.

#### **Radio Set Licences**

**2620. { Shri Tula Ram:  
Shri Vishwa Nath Pandey:**

Will the Minister of Communications be pleased to state:

(a) the total number of radio sets in use in India as on the 15th April, 1965;

(b) the number of licences renewed till 31st December, 1964; and

(c) the steps, Government propose to take against those who have not renewed their radio set licences till 15th April, 1965?

**The Deputy Minister in the Department of Communications (Shri Bhagavati):** (a) Information asked for as on the particular date is not available. The total number of licences in force as at the end of each quarter is available after about a month and a half from the end of the quarter. The latest information available is as on 31st December, 1964 and the total number of licences in force as on 31st December, 1964 was 43,09,814.

(b) 35,27,209.

(c) Broadcast Receiver Licences can be renewed upto the end of January following the year of expiry. A notice to the licensee in case of licences not renewed upto that date is issued by the post office concerned in the month of February and a second notice is issued three weeks later. If still there is no response a non-renewal statement is prepared by the post offices and sent to the Head Post Office where they are pursued by the Wireless Licence Inspectors. Cases in which the licensee refuses to renew the licence on payment of surcharge are taken to a Court of Law.

**एवरो-748 की परीक्षात्मक उड़ान**

2621. श्री श्रीकार लाल बरबा : क्या प्रतिरक्षा मंत्री यह बताने की कृपा करेंगे कि :

(क) क्या यह सच है कि एवरो - 748 विमान के सैनिक मालवाहक नमूने की 12 अप्रैल, 1965 को बरेली में प्रशिक्षणात्मक उड़ान की गई थी;

(ख) यदि हां, तो उस का क्या परिणाम निकला ; और

(ग) इस में क्रमशः कितने प्रतिशत पुर्जें देशी और कितने प्रतिशत विदेशी लगाये गये ?

प्रतिरक्षा मंत्री (श्री यशवन्तराव चव्हाण) : (क) जी नहीं ।

(ख) और (ग). यू. के. के हाकर सिडले एविएशन लिमिटेड द्वारा निर्मित एवरो-748 के सैनिक संस्करण का नमूना 11 अप्रैल, 1965 को वातावरण सम्बन्धी परीक्षण के लिए भारत पहुँच चुका है। यह परीक्षण तीन सप्ताह तक यह अध्ययन करने के लिए होगा कि भारतीय वातावरण में इस विमान की कार्य-कुशलता कैसी है ?

12 h s.

**CALLING ATTENTION TO MATTER OF URGENT PUBLIC IMPORTANCE**

**REPORTED ESTABLISHMENT OF NUCLEAR BASES IN INDIAN OCEAN BY U.S.A. AND U.K.**

**Shri Raghunath Singh (Varanasi):** I call the attention of the Minister of External Affairs to the following matter of urgent public importance and I request that he may make a statement thereon:

"The reported news about the establishment of nuclear bases in the Indian Ocean by U.S.A. and U. K.

**The Minister of External Affairs (Shri Swaran Singh):** News first appeared in the press in August 1964 about UK and US moves to establish communication bases on islands in the Indian Ocean. An official spokesman of the U. S. State Department had commented on 29th August, 1964 that U. K. and U.S.A. had been holding discussions on the possible establishment of a Radio Communications Relay Station in the Indian Ocean area. Our High Commissioner in London had made further enquiries and it was confirmed that a survey of an island like Diego Garcia near Mauritius was being carried out and a final decision would be taken after that was completed.

Lately, there have been further press reports about the establishment of a chain of Anglo-U.S. Communication centres in the Indian Ocean to provide support for submarine and aircraft carrying military and nuclear weapons. All the information available to us was given to the Lok Sabha on 12th April, 1965 in answer to Starred Question No. 833. We have no further information on the subject nor have we received any official communication from the U.K. and U.S. Governments. Our opposition to the establishment or maintenance of foreign military bases and the stationing of troops on the territory of other countries is well-known and has been reaffirmed in the Cairo Declaration to which we have subscribed.

**श्री रघुनाथ सिंह :** क्या मैं यह जान सकता हूँ कि हमारी सरकार ने यू. के. और यू. एस. ए. सरकारों से सम्पर्क स्थापित किया है और इस बात को जाहिर किया है कि हिन्द महासागर हमारे स्फियर आफ इन्फ्लुएंस में है, और उस में जो कुछ कार्यवाई हो उस की जानकारी हमें भी होनी चाहिए ?

**श्री स्वर्ण सिंह :** इस के मुतालिक जहाँ तक हिन्द सरकार को पालिसी का सम्बन्ध है,

उस का मैं ने जिक्र कर दिया है। स्फियर ग्राफ इन्फ्लुएंस एक ऐसा एक्सप्रेशन है जिस के लिए कुछ कहना बड़ा कठिन है। लेकिन, जैसा मैं ने कहा, हम किसी भी दूसरे देश में इस तरह के फौजी ग्रुप्स बनाने के खिलाफ हैं।

**Shri P. K. Deo (Kalahandi):** In view of the perilous pressure of Chinese nuclear threat, is it a fact that our Prime Minister had moved other countries to provide a sort of nuclear support to India and is it a fact that these establishments are taken up with that end in view?

**Shri Swaran Singh:** This position has been explained on the floor of the House more than once and our Prime Minister had made a clear statement that he had never asked for nuclear support for India. He had raised the question of reassurance by the main nuclear powers to the non-nuclear countries in the context of non-proliferation of nuclear weapons. This thing is happening—as I have given the dates—since August 1964. That was long before our Prime Minister's visit to U.K. I would like to add that he has never asked for any nuclear umbrella. Therefore, the establishment of these, in that connection, does not arise.

**Shri Swell (Assam-Autonomous Districts):** The External Affairs Minister referred to the non-aligned conference in Cairo in which India enunciated her nuclear policy to the other countries. But that was before the Chinese explosion of the atom bomb. Now, in view of the explosion of the atom bomb by China and in view of the statement by the Prime Minister asking for nuclear protection by nuclear countries to non-nuclear countries, may I know whether Government of India is thinking of revising its policy and whether it will welcome these nuclear bases in the Indian Ocean now?

**Shri Swaran Singh:** Our attitude to the establishment of bases in other

countries continues to be the same. We are opposed to the establishment of any bases and there is no question of revising our policy in this connection.

**श्री रामेश्वर टांडिया (सीकर) :** जब चीन की होस्टाइल एक्टिविटीज हमारे सामने हैं, उस समय अगर यह नेवल बेस बना भी लेते हैं तो इसमें हमारा क्या हर्जा है?

**अध्यक्ष महोदय :** पालिसी उन्होंने बतला दी कि क्या हर्जा है।

**Shri Harish Chandra Mathur (Jalore):** Sir, this Calling Attention Notice is in the context of a statement emanating from Washington—it is distinctly in that context that I would like the hon. Minister to answer—that to give protection to the sub-continent of India the Prime Minister of U.K. and the President of U.S.A. discussed certain matters. It was also in the context of the Chinese explosion of the nuclear device. May I know, whether it was a nuclear umbrella or a nuclear assurance asked for by the hon. Prime Minister, whether the Prime Minister of U.K. is projecting the views of our Prime Minister correctly and whether he is in touch with us or not. These are almost a reminiscent of pre-independence days when the British were looking after our defence. May I know whether he is projecting our views correctly, and what is the reason that we do not do it directly and we want the Prime Minister of U.K. to do it for us?

**Shri Swaran Singh:** We have no report from Washington about what the Prime Minister of U.K. mentioned to the United States Government in this connection. We will certainly project our own views. We have not authorised anyone else, not even the Prime Minister of U.K., to project our views. Our views have been very clearly stated by our Prime Minister more than once on the floor of the House, and those are the correct views.

**श्री बिश्वनाथ पांडेय (सलेमपुर) :** जैसा कि समाचारपत्रों में प्रकाशित हुआ है, ब्रिटिश और अमरीकी सरकारों ने चाइना की शक्ति को देखते हुए पेशिया आइलैंड में सबमैरिन और एयर बेस बनाने का विचार किया है, जो कि सिविल से केवल 900 मील के फासले पर है। मैं जानना चाहता हूँ कि क्या हमारी सरकार इस बारे में अपने विचार अपने राजदूतों द्वारा अमरीका और ब्रिटेन को बता देना चाहती है?

**श्री स्वर्ण सिंह :** कोई नई बात नहीं है। इस का चर्चा सब सवालों में आ चुका है।

**श्री यशपाल सिंह (कैराना) :** हिन्द महासागर में सर्वेक्षण करने के पहले क्या यू० एस० ए० और यू० के० ने हमारी इजाजत हासिल कर ली थी

**श्री स्वर्ण सिंह :** हमारी इजाजत का इस में कोई सवाल नहीं है क्योंकि यह इंडियन टैरिटरी नहीं है। इंडियन ओशन में कुछ भेजते हैं जो कि हमारे नहीं हैं, इसलिए हमारी इजाजत का सवाल पैदा नहीं होता। मैं हमारी जो राय है उस का हमने इजहार कर दिया है।

**Shri Warior (Trichur):** May I know whether the Government of India have consulted the neighbouring friendly Indian Ocean countries and lodged a protest along with them as a joint action against these nuclear bases now established?

**Shri Swaran Singh:** I have already said that this matter came up at the time of the non-aligned conference in Cairo, and there is a joint declaration on this point to which we and other countries surrounding the Indian Ocean are signatories.

**Shri Vasudevan Nair (Ambalazha):** The hon. Minister quite rightly stated that our Government is against the installation of foreign military bases in any part of the

world. But, Sir, this is a question very near our borders. May I know, in the light of our commitment to a non-nuclear area or a nuclear-free-zone in the Indian Ocean area, whether our Government has decided or has already taken up the matter formally with the United States and U.K. Governments and formally communicated to them that India does not appreciate it.

**Shri Swaran Singh:** Our view in this respect is quite well known and we have conveyed our views from time to time to the governments concerned. I would like to add that I have mentioned in my reply about press reports. Nothing is officially known about the establishment of any base there where submarines or aircraft carrying nuclear weapons are to be serviced.

**Shri H. N. Mukerjee (Calcutta Central):** There is no answer to the question whether Government is trying to have a nuclear-free zone in this part of the world. We are much concerned about it. He should answer whether it is so or not.

**Shri Swaran Singh:** We have been in favour of establishing a nuclear-free zone in Africa and other parts of the country.

**Shri D. C. Sharma (Gurdaspur):** The information that is conveyed by the statement of the hon. Minister is very much out of date. He has not referred to anything which has happened recently. Now there are press reports about the establishment of nuclear bases, submarine warfare and air warfare. May I know if the Ministry of External Affairs has tried to verify these press reports through the Indian High Commissioner or other sources or is the Government relying on the resolutions that were passed by the non-aligned conference at Cairo?

**Shri Swaran Singh:** The resolution of the Non-aligned Conference has

enunciated the principle. About the actual details of the establishment of the so-called communication centre, our envoys have been in touch with the Governments concerned.

12.11 hrs.

# STATEMENT RE. ATTACK BY PAKISTAN FORCES ON KUTCH BORDER

**Mr. Speaker:** I have received notice of an adjournment motion by Shri Nath Pai, Shri Prakash Vir Shastri, Shri Mani Ram Bagri, Shri B. Singh Utiya, Shri Hukam Chand Kachwai, Dr. Ram Minohar Lohia, Shri Kishen Pattanayak, Shri Tridib Kumar Chaudhuri, Shri H. N. Mukerjee, Shri Prabhakar Kar and Shri P. K. Vasudevan Nair. Similarly, I have received calling attention notices from a large number of hon. Members, about 32 of them, calling the attention of the Minister of Defence to the situation arising out of the attack by Pakistani forces at Kutch border. Yesterday evening I have got intimation from the hon. Defence Minister that he proposes to make a statement here voluntarily. Now, I will allow him to make that statement, as he has proposed.

At this stage I want to suggest one or two points for the consideration of the House. As has been rightly described by hon. Members, because of this attack by the Pakistani forces, we are passing through a very difficult situation. Instead of allowing calling attention notices or motion for adjournment on this delicate subject, I think it would be better for the Government to make some proposal to consult the members from time to time, sit with them, give them all the information and, as far as possible, the steps they propose to take, so that the members might feel re-assured that everything possible is being done. To the Members also I would suggest that whenever they want some information they might just meet the Minister and get information on those points on which they feel concerned. I am not ruling out other things but, in the present

circumstances, I hope the House would agree that instead of discussing motions for adjournment or calling attention notices, this would be a better procedure. Now we ought to proceed very carefully because we are passing through a very difficult situation at this moment. We have to pool all our resources as a nation to meet the challenge that is before the country.

**Shri P. K. Deo (Kalahandi):** The motion for adjournment is a censure motion on the Government whereas the calling attention notice is a simple notice which seeks information.

**Mr. Speaker:** I am asking the Minister to make the statement.

**Shri Nath Pai (Rajapur):** Everything will depend on the nature of the statement.

**The Minister of Defence (Shri Y. B. Chavan):** On the morning of Saturday, 24th April 1965, Pakistan forces consisting of approximately one Infantry Brigade supported by tanks attacked one of our temporary positions at point 84, 24 miles to the west of Chakbet. Our troops which consisted of an Infantry Coy put up stiff resistance and after some casualties had been taken and inflicted on Pakistan Forces, pulled out to a more suitable position. Pakistan forces then also withdrew to their own side of the border, perhaps for the purposes of reorganisation. This was the first time that an attack with armour had been made on our Forces. Our Intelligence also gave us information that Pakistan had ordered general mobilisation and had moved troops from their permanent locations. They had also recalled men from leave, stopped leave and recalled reservists. It was further reported that they were training larger number of Razakars and Mujahids.

2. In view of this serious situation, I ordered an alert by our Armed Forces and this has necessitated certain moves plus stoppage of leave and recall of personnel on leave. I feel

[Shri Y. B. Chavan]

that these measures are necessary in view of Pakistan's action, both in the Rann of Kutch and in ordering general mobilisation.

3. Again on the evening of Sunday, 25th April, 1965, Pakistan Forces with tanks mounted an attack on our position at Biarbet, about 6 miles on our side of the border. This attack was beaten back with losses to the opposing forces. This morning's news states that Pakistan is again attacking Biarbet with a Brigade of Infantry and a sizeable force of armour.

4. We are undoubtedly passing through difficult times. But I am heartened by the fact that the morale of our people and the Forces is high and they are determined to resist any affront to our sovereignty and territorial integrity at any cost. The House will, I am sure, agree that nothing should be said or done at this time that is likely to make the task of those who are engaged in ensuring our security difficult.

**Mr. Speaker:** I might allow one question to leaders of all groups.

**Shri Nath Pai:** Mr. Speaker, it is not the question of just a question being allowed. One would endorse that we shall refrain from saying or doing anything that may adversely affect those who are engaged in that heavy responsibility. I am at one with the Defence Minister in that. We also share the anxiety you expressed; but under this anxiety and because the situation is grave, the culpable failures of the Government which are causing these difficulties cannot be ignored.... (Interruption). **Mr. Speaker,** I shall not be silent. This House was told by us that if they want that we really follow this advice, the sniping will have to be stopped and we will have to be heard just as we are hearing them. It is a gravity that should apply to all. We are not going to be terrorised or bamboozled like that.

On the 29th of last month in these words I called the attention of the

Defence Minister during the debate on the Defence Ministry's Demands and no reply was given:—

"Pakistan has very recently grabbed 18,000 square acres in Kutch and I hope that the Minister will be in a position perhaps to say that it has now been recovered."

Not even an acknowledgement was made; not even an admission was made. The House was kept in the dark.

I want to ask one or two questions while pledging, as you say—whatever others may think—that we shall have to stand united in the face of this grave peril. But this anxiety of the country to stand united will have to be taken extremely seriously by the Government and this continued pusillanimity, lack of imagination, being engaged in party feuds when the nation is in danger will have to be rectified and our eagerness to stand united cannot be allowed for the failures of a party.

May I ask these questions: Is it not a fact that in 1960 when Shri Swaran Singh signed an agreement with Lieutenant-General Sheikh, Mr. Sheikh gave a warning of Pakistan's claims on the Rann of Kutch and Shri Swaran Singh signed the document accepting that there is a dispute? During these five years what did we do to settle it by negotiations? In view of the fact that Pakistan was staking such large claims on the pattern of China, what were the military preparations? Today the thing we are told, even confidentially, is that logistically the enemy is better placed. For 17 years, China was regarded as enemy No. 1 and we were told that, therefore, China could take us by surprise. Now, it is the story in the reverse. The roads were being built and they say, "We discovered them recently." That was the story the House was subjected to regarding the Akeai Chin road. It is the same tragic story being repeated saying, "We are taken by surprise. The enemy has logistic advan-



tage over us. What can we do? If Pakistan gave this notice in 1960, either we should have diplomatically resolved it or by being militarily prepared knowing their propensity to depend upon force.

Then, I want to ask another thing. During the past two months, apart from my humble warning in the House....

**Mr. Speaker:** Now, he should....

**Shri Nath Pai:** Mr. Speaker, Sir, I am not admitting that this will be disallowed at all. We want to support the Government to the extent that it wants to stand firmly before Pakistan. But we do not want to be told that we withdraw to a more suitable position. Why don't they go and hit at Pakistan? We are not getting agitated; the Pakistanis will respect our contention about negotiations and all that has become a pattern and the enemy comes and occupies our territory. What is the reply of Mr. Shastri? It is: we shall not negotiate till it withdraws. He will be sitting and discussing with them but it does not hurt them if Mr. Shastri does not talk. What do you do to take back the position? If you are not at advantage in the Rann of Kutch, certainly we have a long border and we can do it. This is no threatening; this is no chauvinistic nationalism. This is making a potential aggressor understand the language, the only language he knows. Prof. Mukerjee said that they have been nibbling at our frontier. They have started now gobbling our frontier. What are we going to do? Will Mr. Chavan tell us that, with the unanimous support behind him, if necessary, at a point of our advantage which is not in the Rann of Kutch, where India thinks she can, she will hit at Pakistan? That is what we want. Let the Government come with some such assurance. Sir, I abide by your ruling—I shall not go into details—and I understand the agony which the whole nation is feeling .... (Interruption).

**Mr. Speaker:** Would he kindly listen to me? Many of the Members might be agreeing with him. But should all that he wants be done in a smaller committee or should it be done here? I have no objection to the assurance being given. He must be assured and so should others be given assurance. They must know the facts as well. I entirely agree with Mr. Nath Pai in many respects. But would it be advisable or in the interest of the country that it should all be done here? Shri Mukerjee. (Interruption).

**Shri Nath Pai:** If we are not satisfied in the committee, we will have the freedom of coming here. If they are serious, they have to take us into confidence....

**Shri S. M. Banerjee (Kanpur):** They have to take the entire House into confidence.

**Shri H. N. Mukerjee (Calcutta Central):** What I wish to submit is this. I am sure that, in spite of the very provocative atmosphere which has been created by the disgraceful goings—on of Pakistan, in spite of all that, it is our unanimous desire that we say or do nothing in this House or outside which makes a difficult and delicate situation more difficult and delicate for us. But I say at the same time that, when Parliament is in session, it is certainly necessary to have at least some assessment of the kind of default on the part of Government which perhaps has enabled Pakistan to go ahead in its provocative and aggressive activities against us. I do not wish that discussion to be conducted in a manner which would not help our country. I do not wish also to see an atmosphere created where we say as my friend Shri Nath Pai, said rather unfortunately that we go all out so to speak against Pakistan because she is behaving egregiously—I know Pakistan has been behaving egregiously for a long time—but our tradition and not only our tradition.... (Interruption).



**Mr. Speaker:** Order, order.

**Shri H. N. Mukerjee:** The path of wisdom is that in regard to a sister country like Pakistan we do not glibly talk about a war with that area. Somebody here might have the gump-tion to say that we may welcome conflict with Pakistan. But I say here and I think almost the entire House would agree with me, that we should not lightly talk in that kind of way. That is why we should not lightly talk about war or something like that. It is necessary that the House expresses itself. There are many questions which likely to arise if serious operations against Pakistan have to be conducted. If that unfortunate eventuality has to be faced it cannot be done merely by way of little meetings here and there between a few people from this side and Members of Government; it cannot be done in that way. Other questions would also arise. For instance, if there is a war between India and Pakistan,—and a foreign correspondent is reported to have said that it is not a frontier skirmish but a bloody war; if that is so,—all kinds of repercussions can take place inside our country. There are minorities in our country and all that sort of thing; I need not go into those things. Many problems are involved and therefore, we have to behave with a proper sense of statesmanship. That is why it is necessary to have two things. One is to reassure the people.....

**श्री रामेश्वरानन्द (करनाल) :** अध्यक्ष महोदय, माननीय सदस्य को कितना समय दिया गया है ?

**अध्यक्ष महोदय :** माननीय सदस्य बैठ जायें। क्या माननीय सदस्य चाहते हैं कि जिन को समय दिया है, उन को मैं बन्द कर दूँ और जिन को नहीं दिया है, वे बोलना शुरू कर दें ?

**श्री रामेश्वरानन्द :** हम को तो आप समय देंगे नहीं। मैं यह जानना चाहता हूँ कि इन को कितना समय दिया गया है।

**अध्यक्ष महोदय :** जिन को समय दिया गया है, उन को बोलने दें।

**Shri H. N. Mukerjee:** I was submitting that two things have to be done as quickly as ever that is possible. One is to tell the world that India is not going to take this kind of Pakistani activity lying down. This we have got to tell the world and with complete unanimity. And the other thing is to make sure and give a declaration on behalf of all the people of our country, Hindus, Muslims and Christians and all, that we are here combined on this issue, and if Pakistan continue in this kind of egregious activity, she will have to be taught a lesson. But this has to be done with a due sense of the delicacy and the difficulty of the situation, with a due sense of our responsibility to our own citizens, with a due sense of the repercussions which can take place inside our country as well as in the international sphere; it has to be done with a certain kind of responsibility which I hope we are able to muster. But since we are a country with a democratic system and since Parliament is meeting as a matter of fact, when this kind of Pakistani activity takes place, it is only fair, and it is absolutely imperative, that Parliament discusses this matter and gives Government that sanction and that authority with which it can go ahead and be completely sure of the supports of the country, and, therefore confidently it can proceed in those tasks which I do hope that Government also like the rest of us have in view in regard to this Pakistani activity.

**Mr. Speaker:** What is the proposal of the hon. Member?

**Shri H. N. Mukerjee:** I suggest that a discussion, therefore, is necessary so that Parliament's mind can be declared to the Government, to the country and to the world. A discussion is necessary. It is not by means of private discussions between indi-

viduals, it is not by means of anything like that that we can proceed.

My submission to you, therefore is that there should be a proper discussion, and that Government should come forward to give some time for discussion so that on this issue Parliament can speak out its mind.

**Shri Narendra Singh Mahida** (Anand): On a point of order. Rule 248 (1) reads thus:

"On a request made by the Leader of the House, the Speaker shall fix a day or part thereof for sitting of the House in secret."

If the Leader of the House takes us into confidence, we can discuss this matter and give full powers to the Leader of the House to do whatever is necessary.

**Shri P. K. Deo:** While offering unqualified and patriotic support to this cause that the integrity of India has to be preserved at any cost, from this side of the House, I beg to submit that this House has to be taken into confidence. A free and frank discussion is the biggest asset of democracy. If this matter will be discussed in the House, Government will get the full support of the entire country.

In this regard, I would like to draw your attention to the fact that there was a discussion in the House of Commons immediately after the debacle at Dunkirk, and that was how the entire nation was roused like one man. Similarly, what happened here in 1962 when there was the Chinese aggression. The entire country stood as one man behind the Prime Minister. So, it is imperative that there should be a free and frank discussion in this House, and if that is done, Government will draw strength from the people and they will have the full support of the entire country for any move that they contemplate to tackle this difficult situation.

Several hon. Members rose—

**Mr. Speaker:** If one member from every Group speaks, that would be sufficient.

**Shri Surendranath Dwivedy** (Kendrapara): I think your proposal or suggestion for a small committee will not serve any purpose.

**Mr. Speaker:** I was not intending to form or constitute any committee and ask certain members to be there. I had only suggested that there might be more frequent consultations with the leaders of the Groups. When the leaders of the Groups are taken into confidence, they can go and talk to their party members.

**Shri Surendranath Dwivedy:** Government themselves should have done it, but they have not so far done it. Now the whole country is seized of the problem. Parliament is sitting. It is highly necessary that we should discuss it. It is not a question of war. Shri Nath Pai never suggested that. He pleaded for some retaliatory action. That is indeed what the country wants.

We may not discuss military operations or military preparations. But taking into account the situation, the country must be mobilised, the people must be mobilised for the purpose.

As far as this country is concerned, we know how Pakistan is behaving. There are espionage centres functioning here. Their consulates in Shillong and Calcutta have been accused of actively participating in such activities. Are we not going to take any action to close down those consulates or restrict their activities in Delhi and other places? We want to give proper direction to Government in this matter.

**Mr. Speaker.** I have not barred other discussion of such kind. In this statement of mine, I was only talking of the adjournment motion and the

**Mr. Speaker:**

call attention notice; Members are more aware than myself that if that discussion were to take place every kind of statement would be made, assertions would be made, suggestions would be made and that might make the matter more complicated (*Interruptions*). Order, order.

**श्री हुकम चन्द कछवाय (देवास) :** यह सरकार सुनती नहीं है। ऐसी हालत में क्या किया जाये।

**एक माननीय सदस्य :** इस से काम्पल-केशन ज्यादा हो सकते हैं।

**श्री ज० ब० सिंह (धोसी) :** हमारे मुल्क पर हमला होता है।

**Mr. Speaker:** We should not take any decisions in excitement.

**श्री ज० ब० सिंह :** जय मुल्क पर हमला होता हो तब बहस न हो, How is it possible? We want to have a proper discussion.

**अध्यक्ष महोदय :** यह भी तो सोचना है न कि मुल्क पर हमला होता है तो किस तरह से उस को हटाना है। सिर्फ यहाँ पर ज्यादा जोर लगाने से तो वह नहीं हटेंगे।

**श्री श्रीरंज (अलीगढ़) :** मुझे आप के शब्दों पर आपत्ति है ;

**Mr. Speaker:** Order, order. Unless I identify a Member, no one shall speak.

**श्री श्रीरंज :** मैं आप के इस शब्द पर आपत्ति करता हूँ कि यहाँ का निर्णय किसी आक्रमण को दूर नहीं कर सकता है।

**अध्यक्ष महोदय :** क्या माननीय सदस्य इस तरह से बोलेंगे, या जब मैं किसी को बोलने के लिये कहूँ तब बोलेंगे। मैं एक चीज आपके सामने रख रहा हूँ और वह यह है कि ऐसे जोश से, ऐसे कंप्यूजन से कोई चीज हासिल नहीं हो सकती।

**श्री बागड़ी (हिसार) :** अध्यक्ष महोदय, ज्यादा बोलने में कभी कभी आप भी ऐसी बात कह जाते हैं जिस का गलत नतीजा निकलता है।

**अध्यक्ष महोदय :** अच्छा, मुझे अफसोस है। मैं आप से माफी मांगता हूँ। अब आप कहिये क्या कहना चाहते हैं। मैं आप की बात सुन लूँ जरा।

**श्री बागड़ी :** जहाँ तक देश के हित की बात है . . . .

**अध्यक्ष महोदय :** अब आप मुझे अपनी तजवीज बतलाइये। आप क्या कहना चाहते हैं।

**श्री बागड़ी :** मैं चाहता हूँ कि इस सदन में बाकायदा तौर पर इस बारे में चर्चा चले और उस के कुछ मजबूत नतीजे निकलें। क्योंकि यह जो सारा परिणाम है वह गलत नीति का नतीजा है, चाहे वह काश्मीर में हुआ, चाहे चीन का मामला हुआ, चाहे सिक्किम की हालत बिगड़ी, चाहे कच्छ में हुआ चाहे बरूबाड़ी में हुआ। किन्तु नतीजे हैं सरकार की गलत नीतियों के नतीजे हैं। उन नीतियों को दबाने से देश नहीं बनेगा। अगर देश बनेगा तो उन गलत नीतियों को निकालने से बनेगा। फिर मैं आप से अर्ज करूँ कि आप कौन सी बात छिपाना चाहते हैं। शाम को बैठ कर मॉटिंग होती है, दल के नेताओं की मॉटिंग होती है। मॉटिंग की बात दल के नेताओं तक नहीं पहुँच पाती है और दूसरे दिन हमला हो जाता है। कौन सी बात है जो हमारी छिपी हुई है। हमारे अधिकारी जा कर बतलाते हैं। हम से बहुत ज्यादा उन की वाकफियत है। मैं आप से कहना चाहूँगा कि इस वक्त ऐसा समय है कि हम देश को उठावों नीति पर चलें और इस

गन्दी नीति को बदलें। इस के लिये अगर जरूरी हो तो नीति में परिवर्तन करो। अगर देश के हित के वास्ते जरूरत पड़े और शास्त्री सरकार को भी यह गद्दी छोड़नी पड़े तो अच्छी बात है।

**श्री प्रकाशवीर शास्त्री (बिजनौर) :** अध्यक्ष महोदय, आप ने जो चिन्ता स्थगन प्रस्ताव के सम्बन्ध में व्यक्त की है उस चिन्ता को सामान्यतया न ले कर गहराई से लेना चाहिये। आपकी चिन्ता के पीछे जो आप की भावनायें छिपी हुई हैं मैं भी उनको उसी संजीदगी से अनुभव करता हूं। लेकिन साथ ही साथ मैं आप को इस सदन का एक सदस्य होने के नाते यह आश्वासन भी देता हूं कि न केवल मैं अपितु इस सदन का प्रत्येक सदस्य इस बात को उसी गहराई और उसी चिन्ता से देख रहा है। आप यह कल्पना अपने मस्तिष्क में न करें कि यदि स्थगन प्रस्ताव को स्वीकार कर लिया गया और यहाँ उस पर चर्चा हुई तो सदस्य लोग चर्चा करते समय अपने उत्तरदायित्व का ध्यान नहीं रखेंगे या राष्ट्र के हितों का ध्यान नहीं रखेंगे। जहाँ तक राष्ट्र की रक्षा का या राष्ट्र पर आये हुए संकट का प्रश्न है, आप को स्मरण होगा कि संकट काल की स्थिति की घोषणा के बाद सरकार ने देश की भावना और त्याग का पूरा समर्थन नहीं दिया, लेकिन देश आज भी राष्ट्र के संकट की स्थिति में सरकार की ओर अपनी स्वतंत्रता की रक्षा के लिये सभी कुछ देने के लिये तैयार है। सवाल यहाँ सबसे बड़ा यह है कि जिस चीज को हम कहना चाहते हैं वह क्या है। क्या गृह मंत्रालय और गृह मंत्री आज इस बात को सदन और देश को बतलायेंगे कि क्या उसी व्यक्ति को उन्होंने कच्छ बार्डर की रक्षा का भार नहीं सौंपा है जिस की गलती से पाकिस्तान के लाखों आदमी असम के अन्दर प्रवेश कर गये, और जिस व्यक्ति को वहाँ से हटाया गया उसे ही कच्छ बार्डर की रक्षा का भार दिया गया।

**अध्यक्ष महोदय :** आप अपनी तजवीज बतलायें। सारी बातों को इस समय कैसे कह सकते हैं।

**श्री प्रकाशवीर शास्त्री :** मेरे कहने का अभिप्राय यह है कि जब भारत सरकार यह जानती थी कि 25 जनवरी को पाकिस्तानी सेनायें वहाँ आ गई थीं पर अब अप्रैल में वहाँ हमारी ओर से हलचल प्रारम्भ हुई, भारत सरकार को जब यह पता था कि कच्छ सीमा से 30 किलोमीटर दूर बादिन में पाकिस्तानी ने इतना बड़ा हवाई अड्डा बना लिया है जहाँ से वह कभी भी आक्रमण कर सकता है। इन सब गलतियों के पश्चात् अगर आप यह चाहते हैं कि सदन में चर्चा न हो, केवल एक छोटी सी कमेटी में बैठ कर विचार कर लिया जाये, तो यह राष्ट्र की भावनाओं का अपमान होगा। मैं चाहता हूं कि सदस्य इस पर सोचें। प्रत्येक सदस्य को अपनी जिम्मेदारियों का ध्यान है और मुझे यह भरोसा करता है कि कोई भी सदस्य इस चर्चा में राष्ट्र के हितों का हनन नहीं करेगा। खुले अधिवेशन में यह चर्चा होनी चाहिये, आप इसे किसी छोटी कमेटी में न ले जायें।

**अध्यक्ष महोदय :** क्या मैं गवर्नमेंट से जान सकता हूं कि वह इस बात पर चर्चा करने के लिये तैयार है।

**श्री बूजराज सिंह : (बरेली) :** मैं भी कुछ कहना चाहता हूं।

**अध्यक्ष महोदय :** मुझे बोल लेने दीजिये, मैं आप को भी बुलाता हूं। अभी आप जरा ठहर जाइये। मुझे गवर्नमेंट से पूछ लेने दीजिये, शायद इस तरह से कुछ सहूलियत हो जाये।

**श्री बूजराज सिंह :** मैं अपनी पार्टी की तरफ से बोलना चाहता हूं।

**Shri Frank Anthony rose—**

**Mr. Speaker:** I will call the hon. Member later.

**Shri Frank Anthony** (Nominated-Anglo-Indian): Before Government is asked to state their view, may I say a few words.

**श्री ज० ब० सिंह :** यह पार्टी का सवाल नहीं है, यह नेशन का सवाल है ।

**श्री हुकम चन्द कछवाय :** प्राइम मिनिस्टर साहब बोलना चाहते हैं ।

**The Prime Minister and Minister of Atomic Energy (Shri Lal Bahadur Shastri):** I can very well realise the feelings of hon. Members, and keeping that in view, I shall have no objection to a discussion being held in the House. But I would appeal to the Members of the Opposition that sufficient restraint will have to be exercised by them. Even if it is a secret session, even then, I would very much like that the national purpose should be kept in view.

Then I would again like to make this appeal, that after that, this matter should not be raised again and again in the House.

**Shri Nath Pai:** That will depend on developments on the border.

**Shri Lal Bahadur Shastri:** After all, now that the military are operating, it would certainly not be advisable to frequently raise issues which would create further difficulties. We will have to leave it to them to deal with the situation as they think best.

**An hon. Member:** No secret session.

**Some Hon. Members** rose—

**Shri Narendra Singh Mahida:** On a point order.

**अध्यक्ष महोदय :** इस बात पर तो हमारा एग्जिमेंट है और गवर्नमेंट इस बात को मानती है कि हम इस हाउस में डिसकशन करें ।

**Some hon. Members:** Open session.

**अध्यक्ष महोदय :** एक चीज यह है कि वह सीक्रेट सेशन हो या ओपनि सेशन हो । गवर्नमेंट भी सीक्रेट चाहेगी ।

**Shri Lal Bahadur Shastri:** Secret session.

**Mr. Speaker:** The rule is No. 248, and it reads:

"On a request made by the Leader of the House, the Speaker shall fix a day or part thereof for sitting of the House in secret."

So, we take it that this request has been made now.

**श्री किशन पटनायक (सम्बलपुर) :**  
सीक्रेट से क्या लाभ होगा ।

**Shri Maurya:** Let it be an open session.

**Mr. Speaker:** We will have a secret session. When is it to be held?

**The Minister of Parliamentary Affairs (Shri Satya Narayan Sinha):** We want a clarification from you. About the secret session, we are all agreed.

**Shri Daji (Indore):** We do not agree.

**Mr. Speaker:** Order, order. It has been decided.

**Shri Satya Narayan Sinha:** What about its publicity in the press?

**Shri Daji:** The situation is really very grim, and we are all united in this matter. The situation was at least as grave or graver in 1962 when the Chinese aggression took place, and their armies marched to foothills of Assam. Even then we had a full-fledged discussion in the House. We have nothing to hide. I think Government will benefit by the unanimous support we give, and we will also do our duty by the nation. There is no question of a secret session. Let us not give so much importance to Pakistan. We will certainly fight and hurl back their attack. I am, therefore, opposed to the suggestion. There is no reason or logic. Even at the time of Dunkirk, the House of Commons had no secret session. They discussed it in the open.

**Shri Brij Raj Singh:** You called me, and now the Prime Minister stands up.

**Mr. Speaker:** If the Prime Minister stands up, he will have to yield. He can wait. I will call him.

**Shri Lal Bahadur Shastri:** Because it was suggested by the other side—one or two of the hon. Members said so—I said I had no objection to having a secret session. But if they so desire that there should be no secret session . . .

**Some Hon. Members:** Open session.

**Shri Lal Bahadur Shastri:** I would like to appeal . . .

**Shri Surendranath Dwivedy:** It will be desirable to have a secret session because the military is already in operation as the Prime Minister said, and we do not want . . . (Interruptions).

**Mr. Speaker:** That is the difficulty now. The demand comes from the Opposition. The Leader of the House accedes to it. Then there is difference of opinion. At least other Members of groups should abide by what is said by their leader.

**Shri P. K. Deo:** By having a secret session, we will be having it for the first time in Parliament, and unnecessarily we are going to intensify the gravity and create panic.

**Shri H. N. Mukerjee rose—**

**Shri Brij Raj Singh:** You have not permitted me. I was on my feet. you had called me. Chance is being given to others.

**Mr. Speaker:** I will come to him.

**श्री मौर्य :** दूसरे लोगों को दोबारा मौका दिया जा रहा है, हमको मौका नहीं दिया जाता। इसलिए मैं वाक आउट करता हूँ।

(Shri Maurya then left the House)

**श्री रामेश्वरामन्ध :** मेरा व्यवस्था का प्रश्न है।

**श्री हुकम चन्द कछवाय :** श्रीर लोगों को आपने दो दो बार चांस दिया और हमको नहीं बुलाया जाता।

**अध्यक्ष महोदय :** मेरी समझ में नहीं आता कि किस तरह से कंट्रोल करूँ। मैं बार बार कह रहा हूँ कि मैं श्री बृजराज सिंह को बुलाऊंगा। दरम्यान में एक सवाल पैदा हो गया और प्राइम मिनिस्टर सहाब खड़े हो गए।

**श्री श्रींकार लाल बेरवा (कोटा) :** उनके बाद दो और मेम्बर खड़े हुए, उनको मौका दिया, हमारे नेता को मौका नहीं मिलता है।

**अध्यक्ष महोदय :** आपके नेता को बुलाया गया है।

**श्री श्रींकार लाल बेरवा :** प्रधान मंत्री के बाद दो और मेम्बर बोल गए।

**अध्यक्ष महोदय :** अच्छा बृजराज सिंह आप बोल लें। अब आप इनको संभालें। प्रप के सीडर्स को नहीं बुलाता तो वे कहते हैं कि हमारा अपमान होता है, जब मैं उनसे कहता हूँ कि अपने मेम्बरों को संभालो तो वह कहते हैं कि खूद तुम संभालो। ये दोनों बातें नहीं चल सकती। एक चलेगी।

**श्री बृजराज सिंह :** यह मामला सचमुच बड़ा नाजुक है और मेरे मन में एक विचार था और मैं उसे समय पर रखना चाहता था। मुझे मौका नहीं दिया गया इसका मुझे बुरा तो अवश्य लगा, लेकिन आपकी किसी व्यवस्था दिए जाने से मेरा अपमान नहीं होता है।

मेरा निवेदन यह है कि सन 1952 से अपोजीशन की तरफ से हम लोग चिल्लाते रहे कि चाइनीज ने एग्रेसन कर दिया है और हमारी जमीन हड़प ली है। उस समय इसी सरकार ने जो आज बैठी हुई है, हम लोगों को बार मांगर कह कर जनता में बदनाम किया। अन्ततोगत्वा नतीजा क्या निकला? हम पर पूरी ताकत से हमला हुआ और

[श्री बृजराज सिंह]

उस हमले में हम को पीछे हटना पड़ा, और हमने अपनी कई चौकियां खो दीं। और उस वक़्त के प्रधान मंत्री ने खुले एलान किया कि हमारी धरती से चीनियों को निकाल बाहर कर दिया जाएगा। तो जनता को इस तरह धोखा हुआ आपके जरिए, हमारे जरिए नहीं। मेरा निवेदन है कि ऐसे मामले में जनता के सामने एक बात कही जाती है और उस पर अमल नहीं होता तो जनता के मनोबल को धक्का पहुंचता है और वह नीचे आ जाता है ....

**अध्यक्ष महोदय :** आप अपनी तजवीज पेश कीजिए ।

**श्री बृजराज सिंह :** मेरा निवेदन है कि सीक्रेसी के नाम पर आज इसको टाल देना उचित नहीं होगा। मेरा निवेदन है कि इस सदन में हर मुख्य प्रश्न को समूचे तौर से डिसकस करना चाहिए और खुले तौर से डिसकस करना चाहिए जिससे कि अगर कभी उस बारे में सरकार की तरफ से गड़बड़ी हो तो जनता उनको पकड़ तो सके, क्योंकि अपोज़ीशन में तो उतनी ताकत नहीं है। इसलिए हम चाहते हैं कि जनता हर बात को जान ले और अगर उससे बिपरीत काम किया जाए तो जनता सरकार से जबाब तलब कर सके कि तुमने क्या कहा था और क्या कर रहे हो। इसलिए मैं चाहता हूं कि खुला अधिवेशन होना चाहिए और जनता को सब पता रहना चाहिए।

**श्री रामेश्वरानन्द :** मेरा व्यवस्था का प्रश्न है।

**अध्यक्ष महोदय :** आज इस सवाल पर आप कितना वक़्त लगावेंगे। इस पर डिसकशन तो जरूर होगा।

**श्री रामेश्वरानन्द :** मैं तीन मिनट से ज्यादा वक़्त नहीं लूंगा।

**Shri Kapur Singh (Ludhiana):** I want to make a very brief submission about this proposal for a secret session. Firstly, no formal request, as the rule contemplates, has been made from the proper quarters for a secret session. Some suggestion was made from this side, which was incompetent, and then the hon. Leader of the House said that he would be willing to accept it. Therefore, I say that this question has not formally been raised, and accordingly no formal decision, which is final, has been made on it.

On the material aspect of this question, I wish to say that a secret session is undesirable from more than one point of view. Firstly, a secret session gives an impression of a state of consternation in this Parliament. That impression should be avoided. Secondly, a secret session is liable to give rise to a crop of rumours, mostly unfounded and harmful. Thirdly, a secret session also, to my mind, is somewhat derogatory to the dignity of this Parliament which is capable of discussing all questions—no matter how grave—openly and within the knowing of the whole world.

For these three reasons, I urge that a secret session should not be held. (Interruption).

**Mr. Speaker:** Order, order. Shri Rameshwaranand.

**श्री रामेश्वरानन्द :** मेरा निवेदन है कि यह देश की समस्या है और हम सब इस के देशवासी हैं और प्रत्येक देशवासी का अपना कर्तव्य है। जिस तरह से चीन के हमले के समय सरकार ने हर एक देशवासी से छोटी बड़ी सहायता ली थी उसी तरीके से सरकार को इस एक राष्ट्रीय संकट के अवसर पर हर एक देशवासी से सहायता लेनी चाहिए। उसके लिए न केवल इस सदन का अधिवेशन हो बल्कि मैं तो कहता हूं कि आप जनता को भी मौका दें कि वे भी इसमें हाथ बंटावें और तब, मन



और धन से सहायता कर सके। यह राष्ट्र की सुरक्षा का प्रश्न है। यह कोई छोटी मोटी बात नहीं है जिसे कि कोठरी में बैठ कर तय कर लिया जा सके।

**Shri S. M. Banerjee:** I am sorry I have to oppose both the suggestions. Sir, a very nice suggestion was made by you for the appointment of small committee to discuss this. (*Interruption*).

**Mr. Speaker:** Order, order.

**Shri S. M. Banerjee:** About the secret session also, I oppose it for two reasons.

**Mr. Speaker:** There is no question of discussing it now. The Government has agreed that it is prepared to have an open session.

**Shri S. M. Banerjee:** The secret session should not be held, and it should not be even on an adjournment motion. Let a proper motion come from the Government. Let there be a discussion on it. Even for an Adjournment Motion, we get only for two and a half hours. So, let a proper motion come from the Government and let discuss it, so that Pakistan will know our mind that they cannot get away like this. So, a motion must come from the Government, on behalf of the Government, and than let us discuss it for three days.

**Shri Frank Anthony:** For once I am in agreement with my hon. friend Shri Banerjee. I feel that this is much grave a matter to be the subject of an adjournment motion; with due respect to my hon. friend Shri Nath Pai, it will only confuse the issue, whether the Government has been culpable with regard to proper military arrangements *vis-a-vis* Kutch. It is not the issue before us. It is a much graver issue. (*Interruption*). I feel that the Prime Minister should agree to make a motion on Wednesday, to discuss the matter. It is very necessary that we should

openly give notice not only to Pakistan in this matter because I feel Pakistan is now playing the Chinese game; we have to give them notice. I agree with my hon. friend Shri Mukerjee that we must not talk glibly of war....

**Shri Nath Pai:** Who talked about war?

**Shri Surendranath Dwivedy:** This is gross misrepresentation. (*Interruption*).

**Shri Nath Pai:** Who talked of war in this House?

**Mr. Speaker:** Order, order.

**Shri Frank Anthony:** Let me finish. I say that we must give notice by our presenting a completely united front in this House. Clamour is not going to help us; shouting at one another is not going to help us. Let us give notice: it will be a question of our basis policy. The discussion today on any censure motion will be unreal, because we do not know what the military appreciation is. Some of us may have some little idea; we apparently are not in a position of logistic advantage. It will now have to be a question along our whole frontiers. We will have to give notice to Pakistan and China that we are not going to take anything lying-down; every time: you hit us once, we hit you twice. If it escalates into a war—God forbid—that will be a matter which has to be gone into (*Interruption*).

**Mr. Speaker:** Order, order.

**Shri Frank Anthony:** Let us have a discussion on Wednesday on a motion made by the Prime Minister.

**Shri Lal Bahadur Shastri:** As I have said, I have no objection to an open session being held for discussing this matter. We can have a discussion in the open House, but as has been pointed out by Shri Anthony, what we discuss should be completely relevant to the present situation as it is. (*Interruption*). I would not mind the House discussing about our



[Shri Lal Bahadur Shastri]

faults and failings sometime later. But this will not be the time when we point out to those things and discuss them here. I would, therefore, appeal to hon. Members that we have to show to the world that we stand united on this matter and will fight if necessary, unitedly.

श्री किशन पटनायक : सन् 1962 में श्री कृष्ण मेनन को ऐसी स्थिति में इस्तीफा देना पड़ा था ।

**Shri Nath Pal:** Let him make it clear that we stand united in resisting, and not repeating the mistake. Let us make clear that point. (*Interruption*).

**Mr. Speaker:** Order, order.

**Dr. M. S. Aney (Nagpur):** I believe that, from my own experience, if a secret session is held, with the consent of all the parties in the House, it shall have a very great and salutary effect upon the world at large and show the attitude of India. So, if possible, that idea should be pursued.

**Mr. Speaker:** We have passed that stage now. The majority opinion is that it should be an open session, that an open session should be held. The other thing is, so far as the Adjournment Motion is concerned, that is ruled out, because there is an attack and the Government is trying to repulse it. There is no question of any Adjournment Motion. So far as the Motion by the Leader of the House of the Government itself is concerned, they have to say whether they are going to make it or some private Member will make it.

**Shri Lal Bahadur Shastri:** We will make it.

**Mr. Speaker:** The Government itself would make the motion and the discussion will take place on—

**Shri Satya Narayan Sinha:** Wednesday.

**Mr. Speaker:** Wednesday. We shall have that discussion here on Wednesday. (*Interruption*).

**Some Hon. Members:** Time?

**Mr. Speaker:** The time cannot be decided now. I will call the meeting of the Business Advisory Committee and the time will be decided there.

**Shri S. M. Banerjee:** It should not be less than three days.

डा० राम मनोहर लोहिया (फर्रुखाबाद):

अध्यक्ष महोदय, कमजोरी को हटा कर ही एकता हो सकती है इतना शास्त्री जी को समझ लेना चाहिए। कमजोरी को हटाकर ही एकता कर सकोगे ।

12.57 hrs.

#### PAPERS LAID ON THE TABLE

ANNUAL REPORT OF INDIAN STATISTICAL INSTITUTE, CALCUTTA

**The Prime Minister and Minister of Atomic Energy (Shri Lal Bahadur Shastri):** I beg to lay on the Table a copy of Annual Report of the Indian Statistical Institute, Calcutta, for the year 1963-64. [*Placed in Library. See No. LT-4272/65*].

ORDER, RE. REVISION OF RATES OF DEARNESS ALLOWANCE TO CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES

**The Minister of Finance (Shri T. T. Krishnamachari):** I beg to lay on the Table a copy of an order revising the rates of dearness allowance to Central, Government employees. [*Placed in Library, See No. LT-4273/65*].

**Mr. Speaker:** Shri Swaran Singh.

**Shri S. M. Banerjee (Kanpur):** Sir, I want to say a word about the statement laid on the Table just now. You remember that when this question of dearness allowance was raised by me the other day, the hon. Finance Minister was kind enough to say

that he is going to make a statement within a week, that is, on Monday, namely, today. He has laid that statement. The practice in this House is that such important statements are read out. I know that a statement need not always be read, but I request that he may be good enough to read it so that we may be able to know what exactly it is and then put some questions; it is an important matter on which I am sure the people are anxious and want to know the details. We do not know what the rates are?

**Mr. Speaker:** The statement is being laid on the Table.

**Shri S. M. Banerjee:** In the past, whenever some announcement is to be made, and whenever on announcement was made about dearness allowance, the Minister concerned read out the statement. Now, we have to collect the statement. We do not know the details.

**Mr. Speaker:** I will direct that this should be distributed among the Members of the House.

**Shri Nath Pal (Rajapur):** Sir, we want a clarification. May I ask of the Finance Minister, since we do not have the text of the statement which is laid on the Table—

**Mr. Speaker:** I am saying that the text of the statement would be distributed to the Members. (*Interruption*).

**Several Hon. Members rose—**

**Mr. Speaker:** Order, order. Unless they allow me to listen to one Member, how can I proceed? Three or four Members begin to speak at the same time, without being called even. That is not the way in which we can proceed in the House.

**Shri Nath Pal:** My plea with you was this. It is all right that the statement is laid on the Table of the House. We shall require same time to study it. We would have preferred to have it read by him to the

House. Some questions will arise. We are pleading with you, if not now either tomorrow or the day after tomorrow, we should have a chance to put questions which is very customary when a statement of that much importance is laid on the Table of the House. Since the statement has been laid, without being read, we cannot make out the details and put questions on them now. But we plead with you that you will be pleased to extend the privilege as is usual, by permitting us to ask a few questions, a few pertinent questions on the subject, later on.

**Mr. Speaker:** I will see whether it is possible.

**Shri T. T. Krishnamachari:** I think the House is now discussing the Home Ministry's demands, which will probably go on today. I do not know whether it will go on tomorrow. I think the Ministry connected with this matter is the Home Ministry and the Finance Ministry. Hon. Members will have an opportunity of having a say on this, when those demands are discussed.

**Shri Nath Pal:** But the purse-strings are with you. (*Interruption*).

**Shri Surendranath Dwivedy (Kendrapara):** There will be practically no opportunity for discussing the Finance Ministry's demands.

**Mr. Speaker:** If there is no opportunity, then I will have to see that some opportunity is provided, if there is no opportunity to discuss the Finance Ministry's demands.

13-hrs.

#### GOVERNMENT OF INDIA'S NOTES TO CHINA

**The Minister of Foreign Affairs (Shri Swaran Singh):** I beg to lay on the Table a copy each of Government of India's Notes dated the 9th and 21st April, 1965 given to the Embassy of China in India. [*Placed in Library. See No. LT-4274/65*].

NAVY (DISCIPLINE AND MISCELLANEOUS PROVISIONS) REGULATIONS

The Deputy Minister in the Ministry of Defence (Dr. D. S. Raju): I beg to lay on the Table a copy of the Navy (Discipline and Miscellaneous Provisions) Regulations, 1965, published in Notification No. S.R.O.2E dated the 4th February, 1965, as corrected by Notification No. S.R.O.4E dated the 2nd April, 1965, under section 185 of the Navy Act, 1957. [Placed in Library. See No. LT-4275/65].

13.01 hrs.

ESTIMATES COMMITTEE

SEVENTY-SIXTH REPORT AND EIGHTY-FIRST REPORTS

Shri A. C. Guha (Barasat): I beg to present the following Reports of the Estimates Committee on the Ministry of Food and Agriculture (Department of Agriculture):—

- (i) Seventy-sixth Report on Indian Agricultural Research Institute, New Delhi; and
- (ii) Eighty-first Report on National Dairy Research Institute, Karnal and Indian Veterinary Research Institute, Izatnagar.

13.01½ hrs.

RE: HALF-HOUR DISCUSSION

(SUPPLY OF SHOES TO MINERS)

The Deputy Minister in the Ministry of Labour and Employment (Shri R. K. Malviya): After we made the request to make this statement, we have received intimation that a notice for raising a half-hour discussion on this subject has been admitted and some time is going to be fixed for that. So, I request that I may be allowed to make the statement at that time.

Shri S. M. Banerjee (Kanpur): We could not follow what he said.

Mr. Speaker: After the government had expressed that desire to make this statement, a notice for a half-hour discussion on this has been received and this point is going to be discussed then. He says that at that time Government will also make this position clear then.

Shri S. M. Banerjee: This is very unjust. The minister was to make a statement and it has come on the order paper also. Simply because there is going to be a half-hour discussion, does it mean he should not make a statement now? If the statement is made now, it will be useful for the half-hour discussion also.

Mr. Speaker: I have made enquiries. The statement is not ready and he cannot make it today.

श्री किशन पटनायक (सम्बलपुर) : मैं स्टेटमेंट को इस लिए जरूरी समझता हूं कि हाफ-एन-आवर में केवल आधा घंटा ही समय मिलता है, जो कि पर्याप्त नहीं है ।

अध्यक्ष महोदय : मिनिस्टर साहब दो दिन के बाद स्टेटमेंट कर दें । हाफ-एन-आवर डिस्कशन बाद में होता रहेगा ।

श्री किशन पटनायक : तो क्या मंत्री महोदय स्टेटमेंट देंगे ?

अध्यक्ष महोदय : मैंने तो कह दिया है कि वह देंगे ।

Shri R. K. Malviya: Yes, Sir.

एक माननीय सदस्य : आज ही ।

1304 hrs.

DEMANDS FOR GRANTS—contd.

MINISTRY OF HOME AFFAIRS—contd.

Mr. Speaker: The House will now resume further discussion and voting on the Demands for Grants relating to the Ministry of Home Affairs. Out

of 8 hours allotted 1 hour and 20 minutes have been taken and 6 hours and 40 minutes remain. Shri Khadilkar.

**Shri S. M. Banerjee** (Kanpur): There was a privilege motion . . .

**Mr. Speaker:** No, no; I have not said it.

**Shri Narendra Singh Mahida** (Anand): When will the minister reply?

**Mr. Speaker:** 6 hours 40 minutes remain; so, not today.

**Dr. Ranen Sen** (Calcutta East): We could not get what you said about the privilege motion.

**Mr. Speaker:** I will bring it when I have made enquiries. What shall I say at this moment?

**Shri S. M. Banerjee:** On a point of order, Sir.

**Mr. Speaker:** How can there be a point of order? I have called one member. I have said it so many times that when one item is finished and the second is yet to be taken up, there can be no point of order. I have only called the member. Is it his point of order that he cannot be called? **Shri Khadilkar.**

**Shri Khadilkar** (Khed): Sir, on this occasion, I do not want to overlook certain outstanding achievements of the Home Ministry. At the same time, I would like to point out certain problems about the administration and the services and other matters which remain to be dealt with for all these 17 long years, which ought to have been solved earlier, but which are merely in the process of discussion.

Regarding the achievements of the ministry, it is a record of credit, no doubt. For instance, the communal disturbances in 1964 were handled with firmness in Calcutta, Rourkela and Jamshedpur;

13-06 hrs.

[**MR. DEPUTY-SPEAKER in the Chair**]

For the first time, when prices shot up, the Home Minister used his powers to bring to book the hoarders and anti-social elements; and about 5000 people were put behind the bars in order to protect the common consumer and bring down the prices.

There was the question of security risk if the left communists were kept out. I do not want to say that what has been published, in a booklet form—*The Pro-Peking Communists*—gives a correct picture, because in this country, as the Editor of a Chinese Weekly who spoke on the All India Radio pointed out once, there are no centres where the Chinese development and situation is being studied. In the western capitalist countries, there are institutions where all these aspects are studied. All these aspects as to how the rift in the international communist movement is likely to affect our communist movement, etc. have not been thrashed out in the pamphlet, so that it would have convincingly proved that the steps taken are absolutely necessary in the context of the present situation, not only internally but externally also.

There are other things like the anti-corruption drive. Many people here cut jokes at it. I am not talking about the Sadachar Samiti. Because of this definite attitude on the part of the present Home Minister to the social problems, a certain allergy is being built up in a section of the House, so that he would be frustrated in his efforts, instead of offering whole-hearted cooperation and support which he deserves. There is a certain section in the House which is showing in a devious manner certain opposition not openly, but in a sort of clandestine manner, to some measures taken by the Home Minister and therefore, they are not as effective as they would have been otherwise. This must be frankly admitted.

[Shri Khadilkar.]

On this occasion, I would like to remind the Home Minister why he left the Planning Commission and came to the Home Ministry. If I remember aright, the mid-term appraisal also pointed out that the plan failure is due to the administrative failure mainly. I asked him a question and he frankly admitted that now it is not the question of plan; plans will be on paper, but it is a question of implementation. So, unless the administrative machinery is geared up to implement the plan; all our efforts will lead us nowhere and we shall remain where we are. I ask whether the services have been imbued with a sort of crusading spirit, with a certain idealism, to bring about certain changes which, of course, imply a social transformation through democratic means. How far has the Home Minister succeeded on this front? Therefore, on this occasion I would like to have from the Home Minister a frank assessment of the situation, since he has taken charge, because he has come from the Planning Commission. The base of planning was laid down and with all the opposition, certain objectives were placed before the country; a certain enthusiasm was generated. But the resulting frustration is not due to certain shortcomings or defects in the plan. The failure is due to the laxity of administration, the non-cooperation spirit or the old bureaucratic spirit that is still continuing in the administration.

In the first plan itself this aspect was discussed and if I remember correctly, it was said that unless simultaneously we make efforts to reform the administration and reorientate it, we would not succeed as we want to in our planning effort. This was the assessment made in the beginning of the Plan.

What is the picture today? When I come to the question of administration, I find that the bureaucrats I

am not saying that they are quite capable; some of them are more capable—they are sitting tight in their positions. Have they, to be very frank, identified themselves with the objective of the leadership? That is the main question. On this point, my humble observation is that they have failed to identify. They are not imbued with the same spirit, the same crusading zeal in any sphere of administration. By and large, this is the situation today.

What is the position regarding this, because I want to bring out this point very clearly, particularly regarding the bureaucracy in this country. It was said by Sir Michael Sadler, not long ago but after his retirement, that "bureaucracy is humanism with the sap dried out of it." It is true of this country as well, because of its tradition. Another thing has been pointed out, which is very pertinent, by one Prof. Karl Mannheim, who is a great philosopher and a thinker, regarding administrative problems. He has made a very pertinent observation and I would appeal to the Home Minister to take note of this observation. He said that "the bureaucracy as a mediator between conflicting social groups or as the ally of certain classes will know how to establish its monopoly of control." We are very near this danger, let me warn the Home Minister. Unless in this conflict which is going on in a silent manner bureaucracy does not fall in line with the approaches you are making, I do not think you will really achieve the purpose of going over to the Home Ministry, because Home Ministry in this country occupies a crucial position. It is entrusted with the border defence, it is entrusted with the integration of Kashmir, it is entrusted with the disturbances of a communal nature and it is also entrusted with the task of dealing with anti-social elements and implementing certain policies laid down by the Government. Therefore, the overall control over the

administration is exercised by the Home Ministry. It is said that we are taking progressive steps and certain steps are taken regarding integration of Kashmir. Sometimes I feel that this is integration on a political level. I sometimes feel that the time has come when we should give serious thought as to how social integration can be brought about. There is a ban now that no outsider can take a piece of land in Kashmir. How long can we preserve this entity as it is which has become a hot bed of intrigues for foreign powers, as it is, and remain satisfied only on the basis of political level integration? This is a question he should apply his mind very seriously to.

One more point on this question of administrative reform is pending for a long time. Certain steps are being taken in this direction. There was a suggestion that—I learn that preliminary ground work is being prepared—has been hanging fire ever since the time of Shri Gopalswami Iyengar. He wanted to centralise the Central Secretariat service. Two pools—the Industrial Management Pool and the Administrative Pool—were created. What happened then? I do not know. One feels puzzled when certain decisions are announced, committees are appointed, suggestions are made and then nothing happens. I would, therefore, urge that with all his earnestness and as was said of one of the French rulers, he has the confiding purity of an angel, that the time has come when if you want to contain the anti-social elements and drive on the chariot of progress in this country you have to be a little ruthless in certain matters. Have full control over the whole administrative apparatus. There is a certain amount of laxity now. We voice their complaints, but I find that in every office and at all levels people do not want to work, people do not want to identify with the objectives of the Government. They do not want to move even in some measure with

the policies and give the garb that there are administrative difficulties.

It was decided upon a long time ago, about the emoluments of Secretaries, after the appointment of some committee and discussion, that no Secretary should be given Rs. 4000. What has happened to that decision? Even now it has not been implemented.

**Shri Harish Chandra Mathur** (Jalore): The old ICS Secretaries get Rs. 4000 and the new IAS Secretaries get Rs. 3000 and Rs. 2250.

**Shri Khadilkar:** I shall pass on the reference to you.

While pleading for the reorientation and reforming the administration in this manner as early as possible in order to achieve the objective set before us, I want that corruption should be rooted out. Speaking about corruption, I feel that many of the hon. Members here have not read the first chapter in the report of the Committee on Prevention of Corruption. The nature of corruption in its widest social ramifications is very pertinently discussed there. We talk of corruption, but we do not understand that in a changing society and the emerging pattern certain modes of life would come to the forefront and ultimately we have to deal with the situation from that angle. Therefore, I do not think that corruption has gone out of control—that is the impression given sometimes here. But one thing must be taken care of. The Santhanam Committee had pointed that out, and I repeat the same thing here because it is very pertinent to the present situation. The Santhanam Committee said, and quite correctly, that if you want to eradicate corruption you must take a firm step at the political level. The Government will have to take that decision sooner or later, because an able administrator, who was till recently Finance Minister and Minister of Industries in Bombay, and who has now joined the Planning Com-

[Shri Khadilkar]

mission, has made an observation about three months back in Delhi, which I will quote for the benefit of the Home Minister. Shri S. G. Barve said:

"It is the corruption at the political level to which a good part of the administrative corruption is directly or indirectly accountable. Apart from the wider circle of corruption and nepotism so generated, the want of moral standards in public life is degrading to public morality itself. The cynicism and coarsening of outlook in the younger generation induced by this depravity in high places is amongst the heaviest tolls that the country is having to pay for this degradation of public life."

I would appeal to the Home Minister that he must try to remove the suspicion about corruption at the highest political level. That will improve the character of the nation. People must vouchsafe about the leadership, just like in the case of Gandhiji, Tilak and others. Our old tradition is there, that our leadership is above corruption. The highest integrity is there. They might commit mistakes, but honest mistakes are always forgiven. So far as corruption, the question of laxity or regarding probity is concerned, they will stand trial anywhere in this country. That sort of atmosphere will create a climate of opinion in this country favourable to eliminate corruption.

Sir, there is the language question in which you are also equally concerned. This is a problem, I must say, which has been handled with the greatest patience and consideration. But I must say that even after 17 years of freedom we have not been able to evolve any policy. Language is an elemental force in society. In whatever we do there must be willing acceptance. If there is a sense of imposition, whether in the north or

south, there will be no progress and it will not lead us anywhere. Therefore, I will plead with the Home Minister that he should not act under pressure. I am afraid, today there are certain pressures on him, saying: you do this or do that. I would suggest that the position which prevailed before the 26th January 1965 should be continued for a long time. Let the country consider the question of language in all its ramifications. What happened in Madras is symptomatic. It is not a simple question of one of the languages in every State there is a certain amount of new ferment, a new renaissance, and some new social forces. When we framed the Constitution and our language policy we never imagined that these forces would be asserting themselves. Sometimes I feel that the present constitutional structure is not suited to contain all these forces. So, that must be considered very carefully. Therefore, so far as the question of language is concerned, I would plead that there should be no hurried decision, no hurried amendment of any law, because it is not a question of amending a law here or another law there. Until a national policy regarding language is evolved, the *statu quo ante* should be restored, removing all misgivings. In the matter of language, it is not a question of eradicating or driving out the English language. It is not so easy. Gandhiji realised it long ago. If you wage a battle, he said, you can drive out the Englishman, but it is difficult to drive out the English language. He observed it then and it is true even for today.

Then I come to the question of national integration. Today, with very few exceptions, no Chief Minister is in a position to think in terms of India or Indian problems. His view is narrowed down to the regional horizon. Local feelings and chauvinism dominate his thought. When that is the position, the prob-



lem of national integration becomes all the more important.

When I refer to Mysore-Maharashtra border, I do not want to speak as a Maharashtrian. That dispute is nagging me for the last ten years, even though an assurance was given by the then Home Minister, the late Shri G. B. Pant, that this problem would be solved soon. How long are you going to keep these 10 lakhs of people in this position of frustration? Ultimately, it will lead to violence. And it is the general feeling in the country that unless something serious happens, the Government is not awakened to act and decide. Therefore, I would appeal to the Home Minister that he should give immediate consideration to the question of removing the difficulties of the border people and that he should tell them that they need not wait for long because he is going to settle it soon. It is not a question of a dispute between Mysore and Maharashtra about their borders; it is a question of national integration. From that point of view, I would again appeal to the Home Minister to take action on this matter without further delay.

**Shri B. C. Patnaik (Dhenkanal):** Mr. Deputy-Speaker, Sir, I want to stress one point, whose national significance we can underestimate only at our common peril, all of us, who fought for the independence and glory of our mother land.

I want to draw the attention of the Government to the issue of privy purses, to the so-called Princes of India. The budget provides for Rs. 508.81 lakhs as privy purse to the former rulers. I know that the only argument that the Government, as well as the beneficiaries of the privy purses, make is, one of the promises made, and the agreement signed with them and nothing more. But it is also a fact that the Government and the Parliament are bound by the solemn pledge to the 45 crores of the Indian people, to work for

and usher in a socialist society in the country. The simple issue is, will the Government permit the pledge, given to the millions of people in India be broken in the name of keeping a promise of very doubtful validity to the former rulers. The privy purse is an outrage in a free democracy and totally inconsistent with the aim of socialism.

Let me first state how these privy purses look in the present political set up of our parliamentary democracy. The Prime Minister of India gets Rs. 2,250 per month, i.e., Rs. 27,000 per year. In comparison with this figure, let us have a look at the privy purses, which we are called upon to sanction.

Let me start from Orissa, not only because I come from Orissa, but because it is full of former rulers, most of whom are openly against our national aim of socialism and so have organised themselves into a powerful political party. The Maharaja of Kalahandi, Shri P. K. Deo, a Swatantra leader and a member of this House, gets Rs. 1,14,000 per year, which is more than four times the yearly salary of the Prime Minister of India. The Maharaja of Patna, Shri R. N. Singh Deo, another Swatantra stalwart, who is also the leader of the Opposition in the Orissa State Assembly, gets Rs. 2,49,600 per year, which is more than 9 times the yearly salary of the Prime Minister of India. India's Prime Minister gets about Rs. 2,000 per month, but the Swatantra Maharani Gayatri Devi's Maharaja of Jaipur gets Rs. 5,000 per day, or Rs. 1,50,000 per month, or Rs. 18 lakhs per year, which is more than 70 times the yearly salary of the Prime Minister of India. The ex-ruler of Hyderabad gets Rs. 50 lakhs from the Central Government and Rs. 25 lakhs from the Andhra Government, which comes to about 280 or 300 times more than the yearly salary of the Prime Minister of India. There are about 20 ex-rulers each of whom gets Rs. 10 lakhs or more per



[Shri B. C. Patnaik]

year. There are hundreds and hundreds of ex-rulers to whom we are to give lakhs and lakhs of rupees as privy purse, and they are all tax-free.

When one thinks of the average daily income of the common citizen of our country and the tax-free daily privy purse income of the ex-rulers, as, for example, the Swatantrite Maharani Gayatri Devi's Maharaja's privy purse income of Rs. 5,000 per day, and the wide disparity in income, the question of privy purse becomes indefensible.

It is argued that the Rajas gave away their power voluntarily, and the privy purses are the recompense from a grateful nation. This is a travesty of Indian history, and of recent history which is within living memory. It is not just a true fact that the rulers surrendered their power voluntarily. There were powerful Prajamandal movements in most of the States, as integral parts of the Indian National movement, long before the British quit India. After the British left, the Prajamandal movements everywhere literally became popular mass upsurges and acquired tidal strength, which nothing could hold back neither police lathi charge nor the military bullets. If the rulers had not surrendered, then they would have been swept aside. They had no courage to face their own people. Almost all of them came rushing to New Delhi to seek shelter, plead for peace and bargain terms. This is where the privy purse comes in.

The Orissa State peoples' movement was all powerful then. It was the bitterest in India. In fact, the White Paper on Indian States gives our movement the credit for starting the merger of States from Orissa. We, the ex-State people of Orissa are proud of it. I can say from my personal experience that there is no greater myth current in Indian political life than that the rulers gave away power voluntarily.

If it was all that voluntary, why did it take two to three years to get the States merged? Why did it need the march of the Indian armed forces to Hyderabad to bring the Nizam to his senses? The historic and living truth is that it was the force of the State peoples' mass movement from below, together with the political and all other pressures skillfully exercised by the free Government of India from above that compelled the princes to surrender power.

In the Constituent Assembly, during the discussion of article 291, which deals with the privy purses, Sardar Patel stated (*vide* White Paper on Indian States page 124):

"The capacity for mischief and trouble on the part of the rulers, if the settlement with them had not been reached, on negotiated basis, was far greater than could be imagined at this stage."

So, here is the secret of the privy purse. It was given to silence the princes, as the price of their not "making mischief and trouble" against the independence and unity of the country.

We must know how the privy purses to the feudal parasites is wastefully used. I have heard that when the British Queen Elizabeth came to India and visited an Indian Maharaja, just before such a visit, Maharaja's Maharani spouse air-dashed to Washington for her hair-cut, to be able to welcome and outdo the British Maharani. What will India's tax-payers think of the Government if we go on sanctioning the privy purses year in and year out to be thus misused, while they go on paying taxes and more taxes?

There is no legal bar either to the abolition of privy purses. In fact, whatever little justification there may have been for the interim period, it ceased to exist on 26th January, 1950, when the people of India gave unto

themselves the Constitution under which today we function.

In a recent judgement the Supreme Court has come to the decision with regard to section 87B of CrPC, which gives certain privileges to the rulers, that after 26th January 1950:—

"If under the Constitution all citizens are equal, it may be desirable, to confine the operation of section 87B, to past transactions, and not to perpetuate the anomaly of the distinction between the ex-rulers and the rest of the citizens."

The fabulously rich and the privilege-laden princes cannot and must not go together with the unprivileged poor and virtually rightless paupers in the Republic of India with its ideal of socialism. The Government must give due weight to the judgement of the Supreme Court and should take appropriate action to see that the burden and bane of the privy purses is done away with.

If the princes claim the privy purses, they cannot rightly participate in politics, organise a political party, stand for election and fight for power. If they want to participate in elections and fight for power, they must honourably and voluntarily surrender their privy purses.

**Shri D. C. Sharma** (Gurdaspur): I said this last time and nobody supported me.

**Shri B. C. Patnalk:** When the privy purses were given to the rulers, the rulers gave away their power. They have lost their power when they took privy purses. They cannot have both privy purse and power.

It is better that the privy purse is stopped, because the promise or agreement for privy purse was not for an indefinite period nor it has any time limit, and we can do away with it at any moment.

As we all know, most of the feudal-minded politically ambitious princes, in alliance with the men of big business have floated the Swatantra Party. Their party openly advocates a change in India's independent foreign policy and for a pro-western imperialist orientation and military alliance. It also challenges the domestic national policy of planning and socialism. They are not in the national stream. They stand and struggle against the national ideas.

**Shri H. C. Soy** (Singhbhum): Sir, can he read his speech?

श्री हुकम चन्द कछवाय (देवास) क्या माननीय सदस्य का यहां पर इस तरह से लिखा हुआ भाषण पढ़ते चला जाना उचित है ?

श्री श्रींकार लाल बेरवा (कोटा) : इसे सभा पटल पर रख दिया जाय ।

**Shri B. C. Patnalk:** There may have been some justification to give privy purses in 1947-48 when the princes reluctantly agreed to merger. But what justification is there for the present Government to continue the privy purses when we know that most of the ex-rulers make no secret to ally the country within the imperialist powers and cast aside national policies.

It is long overdue national political necessity to abolish the system of privy purse before the next General Election.

Let us clip the privileged wings of the Gayatri Devi's and P. K. Deos and then see how far they and their tribe can fly when the 1967 General Elections come. Elementary political morality demands such a principled decision and its acceptance by the princes, if they have any pretensions to parliamentary democratic principles. They cannot demand the privy purse be voted by Parliament and also the right to contest elections to the Parliament. We should not allow it to remain so and make a

[Shri B. C. Patnaik]

mockery of parliamentary democracy and socialist ideas.

The Orissa's Swatantrite princes are particularly impatient to get into power and their Swatantra Party is really stronger there than in any other State. They are announcing from the housetops that they are certain to become the ruling party in Orissa after the next elections. Their favourite war-cry is—The campaign against corruption; their Scripture—the CBI Report; and their enemy symbols—Biju Patnaik and Biren Mitra.

The most corrupt and decadent set in Indian society, Swatantrite princely parasites, talking against corruption and for high morals, is a sight for the Gods above to witness and smile.

If Biju Patnaik's and Biren Mitra's alleged corruption was all that they were angry about, they should have been the most satisfied now because, as loyal soldiers of the Congress, they accepted the advice of their national leadership.

**Shri Brij Raj Singh (Bareilly):** The rest of it may be laid on the Table. What is the use of reading it?

**Shri B. C. Patnaik:** It must be noted that both these Congress leaders of Orissa repudiated the charges against them and almost all the Congress members of the State Assembly and the Utkal PCC are behind them and hold them innocent.

श्री श्रीकार लाल बरवा : बिलकुल गलत है । खुली जांच होनी चाहिए ।

**Shri B. C. Patnaik:** The Swatantrite princes' real quarrel is not against corruption but against Congress and its ideals, against land reforms, democratic advance and socialism..... (Interruption).

**Mr. Deputy-Speaker:** He is speaking for the first time in Parliament.

**Shri B. C. Patnaik:** The Swatantrite princes of Orissa and their Swatantra Party, whether in the Parliament here or in the State Assembly at Bhubaneswar, concentrate its main fire against Biju Patnaik and Biren Mitra, because, during the last mid-term elections they organised the Congress election campaign so successfully as to trounce the princes' party.... (Interruption). Biju Patnaik and Biren Mitra constitute the main hindrance to their fond dreams for the coming General Elections.

**Mr. Deputy-Speaker:** Speeches should not be read.

**Shri B. C. Patnaik:** Their spokesmen talked so loudly during the various debates about the CBI Report, but they can command no sizable audience in any public meetings in Orissa. After their fireworks here, they gave the call for a Demands Day to set up a commission of enquiry but nobody responded anywhere and their call miserably flopped.

**Mr. Deputy-Speaker:** Speeches should not be read. You can only refer to notes.

**Shrimati Lakshmikanthamma (Khammam):** From the other side so many Members read their speeches. On the Opposition side, Maharani Gayatri Devi reads her speeches.

**Shri B. C. Patnaik:** The reason is very simple. The common people of Orissa know the princes.

It will be rather a matter of correct and wise step on the part of Government to set up a commission of enquiry to enquire into the misuse of powers by some ex-rulers during the period of their rule and enquire into the properties they had earned through corrupt methods and such of the properties they are now enjoying

and using against our national aspiration, and the Government should confiscate all such properties.

For the Parliament to vote for privy purses to the princes, who outright challenge India's national policies and do not hide their aims to cast them aside, is like feeding the cobra with milk inside one's own home and treat it as a pet.

**An Hon. Member:** Well read.

**Shri B. C. Patnaik:** Politically it is unwise and harmful to grant privy purses. Privy purses only pamper the most vocal anti-national elements.

Privy purses are not consistent with the letter and spirit of the Indian Constitution. The privy purses are not looked upon with favour by the highest judicial tribunal of the land, the Supreme Court.

The Utkal PCC passed a resolution in 1963 for the abolition of the privy purses. The Rajasthan PCC has also passed a similar resolution. The Jaipur AICC session held in November 1963 and the famous Bhubaneswar Congress session also took a strong stand against the privy purses.

Privy purses must go if we take our independence, democracy and socialism seriously.

**Shri Vasudevan Nair** (Ambalaphuza): Mr. Deputy-Speaker, Sir, my friend Shri Khadilkar was trying to highlight the achievement of the Home Minister and the Ministry of Home Affairs—I was listening to what he said—but I was sorry to see that he did not have practically anything to show by way of outstanding achievements of this Ministry. I am afraid, the Home Minister and his Ministry should be prepared for brickbats and not for bouquets.

As regards this side of the House, we, some of us, consider that the last one year that has elapsed can be

considered to be a black year as far as the performance of the Home Ministry is concerned. I shall also try to examine at least three or four items and see whether I can see any outstanding achievement.

The Home Minister, as soon as he took up this portfolio, declared that he will eradicate corruption within two years and that if he did not succeed he would quit. So, we should consider him to be the crusader against corruption in this country. But, afterwards, perhaps somebody has advised him that he had made a foolish statement; so, he corrected it a little and said that within two years he would create an impact on the country.....

**Shri Sidheshwar Prasad** (Nalanda): That he had done.

**Shri Vasudevan Nair:**...and if he failed to create an impact on the country he would quit. The question of impact can be interpreted in any way. He can, of course, claim that he has created an impact.

Recently, I had the privilege of reading an article written by no less a person than Mr. Setalwad, the President of the Bar Council of India, in the latest issue of the *Advocate*. Let us see what kind of impact our Home Minister has succeeded in creating at least on the mind of a person like Mr. Setalwad. I would read a few lines from his article. He says:

"There is one Code of Conduct for the Government servant who gets heavily punished for any veniality in his conduct. There is a different Code, or perhaps no code at all, for the politician or the Minister who sticks to positions and offices undaunted even by findings of improper conduct by authorised bodies or officials against them".

Then, he says:

"Corruption in its widest sense still stalks unscared all over the

[Shri Vasudevan Nair]

country and the canker appears to have spread even to the higher judiciary."

Further he goes on to give instance about a particular Judge of a High Court giving his wrong date of birth and all that. I do not go into that. If you try to examine the kind of impact that is created in the country against corruption, then, I think, this quotation from Mr. Setalwad is enough to show really the bankruptcy that is there in the so-called fight against corruption by this Home Ministry.

I need not dilate on very many details. As far as we are concerned, the main problem is how you are going to fight corruption at the higher levels. And about this, the Santhanam Committee has something to say. All these points were made on the floor of the House on earlier occasions. So, I do not want to quote from the Report. They suggested that as far as Ministers are concerned, there should be a national panel appointed by the President from among whom a Committee should be chosen on each occasion when there is any allegation against a Minister. Now, in the developing situation of our country, I believe that this question of a suitable machinery to go into the allegations against Ministers assumes great importance because, as far as I can see, the monopoly of Congress power is going to crack up and there are going to be non-Congress governments in many States in India in the near future, in the next elections.....

**An Hon. Member:** Where?

**Shri Vasudevan Nair:** Specially in such a situation, when you can have non-Congress Ministers, it will be very embarrassing for a Congress Prime Minister, if that is the up-set to take decisions on such questions. There will be allegations and counter allegations. So, it is all the more important and very necessary that the Government of India should accept that re-

commendation of the Santhanam Committee without any reservation.

We know how such cases were dealt with by this Government. They were dealt with by this Government in an extremely partisan manner, not to the satisfaction of the people in this country or to the satisfaction of those who made allegations. There was the case of our ex-Chief Minister of Kerala. Serious allegations were made not only by the Opposition but by responsible people in the Congress Party itself. What happened? The late Prime Minister gave a verdict and absolved the ex-Chief Minister completely. Of course, the people of Kerala took it up again in the elections and they gave the real verdict against the Chief Minister. That is another matter. But this was a very clear case.

Then, we know—I am sorry I have to refer to it—the case of the ex-Deputy Finance Minister. What happened? The Attorney General wanted that it should be pursued further. That was the first finding. There was a *prima facie* case. How did this Government pursue the matter? Mr. Nanda claims so much about fighting against corruption—there is the Sada-char Committee and all that. The issue was referred to a Cabinet Minister of the Congress Government itself. Is it not true? I should like to know it from the Government. And the Cabinet Minister gave a verdict that the Minister was not at fault. The Minister was absolved of that. Does this Government think that this kind of procedure will carry conviction with the people of this country? Do they think that they can just fool the people by resorting to such a machinery of their own people sitting in judgment over complaints against Congress Ministers? It is high time that we should have a proper machinery.

On the general question of fighting corruption, I think, perhaps Mr. Nanda

who is supposed to know about sociological aspect of it and the basic questions concerning it, is trying to make too much about fighting corruption at the official level of some petty officials. As a matter of fact, the Santhanam Committee, although at the fag end of its report, in two sentences drew their attention to a particular question. I shall read it:

"Ways and means have to be found to ensure that idealism and patriotism have their proper place in the ambitions of our youth. The lack of moral earnestness, which has been a conspicuous features of recent years, is perhaps the greatest single factor which hampers the growth of strong traditions of integrity and efficiency."

Now perhaps, the Home Minister knows that he should have a social movement against corruption. It may be because of that, may be in his unofficial capacity, he blessed certain people and formed the Sadachar Samiti. I do not want to blame an organisation or a movement in a blank way. But there are cases which the Home Minister should look into where even real culprits, people who are really interested in their own personal problems, try to make use of the Sadachar Samiti for them. They are placed in high positions in the Sadachar Samiti.

In Delhi, I came across a case, a very interesting case, where a particular person who has very much to do with the Sadachar Samiti, is interested in evicting nearly 200 shopkeepers from a place of his own and for the last 7 or 8 years he is trying, by all sorts of methods, to get them evicted from that place. And the charge against the Delhi Administration is that during the last 8 years, there are a lot of documents to prove that the Delhi authorities have acted in a way prejudicial to the interest of the occupants for the sake of this particular gentleman. He says, he is a simple

man and he is a Sadachari. That is his claim. Now, for this place he received a lot of *pugree*—that is one charge—and then he said that, when he formed a so-called trust—the trust is used for these things now—this place will be given over for a school. Afterwards, he said that this place will be given over for a night shelter and then he said that this place will be given over for a women's college. All these methods were tried. There were several petitions in the court. The people went to court. Even now he is pursuing it. Now, because this particular gentleman is a Sadachari, and because he has high connections, including the Home Minister, Shri Nanda, may be because of that, whatever report is given by this particular gentleman is taken for granted by the Delhi authorities and they go to the court. Of late, what is the position? The Education Department in Delhi wants to acquire that place on the request made by this gentleman in the name of the trust acquiring this place for a school while the Delhi Municipal Authorities have not given the sanction till now. The procedure is that they should first get the sanction from the Delhi Municipal Authority. The Delhi Municipal Authority says that this place is not suitable. But still proceedings have started. It is not very strange that such a person happens to be in charge of the Sadachar Samiti in Delhi? Is it not very strange that such a person happens to be the governor of the Bharat Sevak Samaj in Delhi? Is it not really shameful that the Home Minister of the country is so closely associated with such people, in the name of Gandhism and all that? The Home Minister was addressed a letter by the tenants association of that place, but I do not know whether he took the trouble to go through that letter, or go through the complaints, and whether he enquired into those complaints, I should like to join issue with Acharya Kripalani at least on this question. Of course, I can't agree with him on all questions but at least on this ques-



[Shri Vasudevan Nair]

tion, I agree with him, that the Home Minister should not have anything to do with such shady characters, if he really means business.

**The Minister of State in the Ministry of Home Affairs (Shri Hathi):** Did they go to the Home Minister or to me?

**An hon. Member:** Both are part and parcel. (*Interruption*).

**Shri Hathi:** They are part and parcel, that is all right, but the action taken.....

**Shri Vasudevan Nair:** I hope Mr. Hathi will pursue the matter and see to it that at least the Government machinery is not utilised by these people. We are only interested in that much. That is, if this social movement is really to be helpful to the people of the country, this organisation should be constituted of proper people.

The second issue on which I should like to judge the performance of this Ministry is as to how far they have succeeded in upholding the interests of democracy in this country in this field. I say perhaps this particular year can be considered to be a black year in the history of the Home Ministry of the Government of India. It is a miserable failure of the Home Ministry in relation to the Kerala episode. It is not only Kerala. I want to plead with the hon. Members of this House that they should not look at this question only just as the Kerala question. Here again I want to say that the congress leadership should see that there are going to be no congress governments in this country, whether they like them or not. (*Interruptions*) The basic question is that the Congress administration, the congress government is failing, miserably failing, in discharging its duties to the people. While they talk about socialism, they are acting as a tool for building up capitalism in this country. While

they speak against corruption, by their omissions and commissions, by their activities, they themselves are promoting corruption. And, because of these various factors, the people in this country are going to throw out the Congress Government in many States. Already there is the writing in the wall. Not only Kerala, Ahmedabad also. I think my friend will speak about it, about the glorious chapter that is written by the people of Ahmedabad city and so many things are there. So, that is going to be the case. At least they should be prepared for that also.

In such a context, the behaviour of the Government of India in the Kerala episode was so shabby and they tried to suppress the opposition by making use of the Defence of India Rules and by making use of the emergency. Today, as far as we are concerned, we are absolutely not convinced about the necessity of continuing the Defence of India Rules in this situation. The Government itself is not serious about the emergency. Of course they are serious about the D.I.R. because they want to use it for their own party interest. My hon. friend, Shri Govinda Menon is not here. He wanted to justify the large-scale arrests and roundups of the leaders of the marxist communist party on December, 30, 1964. Now, Sir, this Government, till now has failed to produce one single evidence, one concrete activity, as far as the marxist communists are concerned, against the defence of the country and against the security of the country. He was very much concerned at the fact that one of them was reading a book on guerilla warfare by a Cuban leader. Now, I saw one day my hon. friend from the Swatantra party, Shri P. K. Deo reading a book on guerilla warfare. He was reading that book from our own library. I said, 'You should be very careful. Nandaji is here, D.I.R. is here.' The question concerns the whole country. So, if our government thinks that they can fight out ideas, ideals ideologies

and opinions by resorting to the Defence of India Rules and by putting people in prison, they are thoroughly mistaken. And, in this particular case, the entire people of this country can see the game of the Government. On the eve of the elections they resorted to these things with the sole and whole purpose of just helping the congress in Kerala. Of course that did not help them. Rather, it had a boomerang effect. They called the marxist communists as traitors. The Government chose to call them traitors; but our charge is that they have done so they are doing this without producing a single evidence, a single concrete evidence and without even trying to give a single concrete evidence. That is the position. We have challenged this Government on many occasions and always they have tried to take shelter under the pretext of 'public interest', of Kerala. They say, in the public interest, they cannot prosecute even one single person. There is no use compiling booklets of quotations with speeches of some persons which happened five years ago at the time of the Tibetan rebellion and all that sort of thing. It is futile repeating all those things. This Government is in charge of the rights, of the civil liberties of the entire people of this country. They cannot play with this in the interest of the ruling party.

**Shrimati Lakshmikanthamma:** What about Mao Tse-tung's photo in Tenali?

**Shri Vasudevan Nair:** You belong to Andhra Pradesh. You could go and take it away.

**Shrimati Lakshmikanthamma:** We had taken it away; we did not leave it to you.

**An hon. Member:** Congratulations.

**Shri Vasudevan Nair:** I want to say now something about certain problems concerning the detenus in this country. Government seems not in a mood at present to release these people from prisons. They are keeping

them in prison. We have a concrete experience. Prof. Mukherjee received a letter from no less a person than Mr. Gopalan, leader of the Marxist communist party in this House and the letter was written on the 20th of February. It is signed by the Jail Superintendent, but Prof. Mukherjee received the letter on the 9th of April. This is the first time that I come to understand that a letter takes so much time to travel from Kerala to Delhi. This letter written on the 20th February reached him on the 9th April. Another letter written by the detenus to Shri N. C. Chatterjee, regarding their wish to consult him on certain legal questions, has not reached him at all till now.

I have got various cases in my State where they have applied for parole; somebody is sick; somebody is dying; but then they are not even let out on parole. What about the women detenus? I would like the Hon. Minister to enquire into the matter. The women prisoners and detenus are forced to solitary confinement. At least during the day-time they could be allowed to go and mix with other detenus. Other detenus are allowed to come together, they have got some facilities to play and all that and to read. Why should not this be applied to the woman detenus also? In one particular jail there is only one woman detenus. And she has to spend all the time almost in solitary confinement. Why is this kind of thing being pursued? I should like the Minister to look into this question.

14 hrs.

About family allowance I wish to say something. This is about family allowance to Kerala detenus. Kerala detenus are under your charge. They are under the charge of the Central Government. Just on the eve of the elections they were transferred to the care of the Central Government. Shamelessly they put all



[Shri Vasudevan Nair]

these prisoners in their charge. As far as I understand, 141 prisoners are there. Recently, the Kerala Government have given them some little allowance of Rs. 50 per month for about two months and that too, only to 54 out of 141 persons. I do not know why the other people have been left out. After all, why should this miserable sum of Rs. 50 only be given to persons, to very prominent persons, who have their families to be looked after but who have been shut in jail one fine night? I do not know why this is being done. I was told by the Home Minister one day that in a State like Gujarat he was giving to the detenus about Rs. 175 p.m. I am not pleading for this dirty money from Government, but once the persons are imprisoned, Government have to treat them at least as human beings; Why should they give them only this small sum of Rs. 50? I read in the papers that in Punjab jails, in Ambala and other places, the detenus had gone on a hunger strike because most of them had been kept there as class III prisoners, and the diet money given to a person was only Rs. 1.75. Later on, Government were pleased to increase it to Rs. 2 after the hunger strike. I do not know why this Government is behaving like this, even worse than the British rulers.

Coming to the problems of my State since we are under President's rule, we have to give vent to our grievances against this Ministry. We are afraid and we are very much concerned about the behaviour of the police after the administration has been taken over by the Central Government. Perhaps they begin to think that for some time to come Kerala will be under their charge. We have had the bitter experiences of the behaviour of the police in our State. Their third-degree methods are very notorious....

**Shri D. C. Sharma:** What about Mr. Namboodiripad's regime?

**Shri Vasudevan Nair:** My hon. friend Shri D. C. Sharma should listen to me. He will be shocked to hear the story which I am presently going to narrate. Recently, a person was arrested by the police in Cochin. There was some squabble in a place at some tea-shop; and a person 35 years old, by name Shri Kunju Mohammed was arrested by the police at two o'clock in the night and the next day, he died in the hospital; a very healthy person, 35-year old young man was taken by the policemen to the police station, and the next day he died in the hospital under police custody. The doctor said that he died out of torture. This is the thing which has happened in 1965 under the Congress Government. If it had happened under Dr. C. P. Ramaswamy Aiyar's regime in the old Travancore State, we could have understood it. But this happens under the Sadachari and the Sarvodaya leader Shri Nanda. I am not personally blaming him for this. But is he not ashamed that in this country today a person is taken to the lock-up and he is just killed in the lock-up. There are many other instances. They may be small in the whole perspective of all-India problems. We have so many reports about policemen arresting people and beating them up like that. What have Government done in these cases? They have only transferred those policemen and those police officers to other stations. In that case, what will happen is that in the other stations also some other fellows will be killed, because the same fellow is transferred and that is the biggest punishment given to the police officials. Are Government going to look at those things in this way in regard to the police and the bureaucracy in general?

Since my hon. friend Dr. U. Misra is sitting here, I think I should make use of this opportunity to let the hon. Minister know what had happened to Dr. U. Misra, to even a Member of Parliament like Dr. U. Misra in Jamshedpur. The hon. Minister may

please enquire and find out how he was treated by the S. D.O.

**Shri Dinen Bhattacharya** (Serampur): He has already written to the Home Minister on the subject.

**Shri Vasudevan Nair**: Here is an instance of a Member of Parliament having been so shabbily treated by an official of the level of an S.D.O. This is a general question but due to lack of time, I would not go into that.

Government with their powerful machinery, and with the help of the DIR and the emergency are now really going in the same old way of the old bureaucratic administration. The democracy that is expected of them is really denied to the people of this country. And that is a casualty in our country. There is a very serious encroachment on the civil liberties, on the democratic rights and even on the constitutional provisions. If the emergency and the DIR had been at least used against the real culprits in this country, namely the black money gods, the hoarders and the profiteers, then there would have been some justification, but there we see the picture of a Home Minister being rushed to Calcutta to flirt with the Birlas, to patch up the big gulf. I think you must have seen this photograph which has appeared in a paper; it is a good photograph; I think even the Home Minister is soothed into sleep by Shri G. D. Birla by his talks. That is what we see on one side. On the other side, the Finance Minister himself says that as far as black money is concerned; the response that he has got is so disappointing. If Government really mean business, then they have to put an end to this kind of practice and up-hold the interests of the people of this country.

There are many other questions left which I shall briefly allude to. For instance, there is the practice of police verification. We have brought this to the notice of Government on several occasions and pointed out how people were being victimised for no

fault of their own. This practice has to be put a stop to; it cannot continue in this country like this.

Then, there is the question of the democratic set-up in Delhi. Then, there is the question of merger of Goa in Maharashtra. It is very surprising that leading Members of the Congress Party are going and attending conventions organised by supporters of the ex-Portuguese rule for the maintenance of Goa as such; I have heard that even would be Ministers had been gracing such conventions, such as Shrimati Vijay Lakshmi Pandit. What is the meaning in keeping Goa even now as a pocket? Why should Government not take immediate steps to merge it in Maharashtra?

In conclusion, I want to say that the performance of this Home Ministry is such that it has given serious concern at least to people on the Opposition. If Government are going to continue in this very same path, then I would like to tell them on behalf of my Group that we shall oppose it tooth and nail and we shall condemn these actions, and we shall try to do our best at least to preserve whatever liberties and democratic rights we have in this country.

**श्री सिद्धेश्वर प्रसाद** : माननीय उपाध्यक्ष जी, अभी गृह मंत्रालय की मांगों पर विचार हो रहा है और इस वर्ष की जो मांगें हैं, मैं उनका समर्थन करता हूं।

पिछले वर्षों में गृह मंत्री की हैसियत से श्री नन्दा जी ने विभिन्न मौकों पर जो कदम उठाए हैं वे सराहनीय रहे हैं और इस देश की गंभीर समस्याओं का सामना करने के लिए उन्होंने जो वातावरण बनाया है उस से ऐसी स्थिति उत्पन्न हो रही है कि चाहे हमारी कोई समस्या हो, चाहे सीमा प्रदेश की समस्या हो, अथवा हमारी कोई घरेलू समस्या के निदान की बात हो, लोगों में आत्म विश्वास पैदा होता जा रहा है कि हम हर परिस्थिति का सामना कर सकेंगे, चाहे

### [श्री सिद्धेश्वर प्रसाद]

काश्मीर के हजरतबल के बाल की चोरी का प्रश्न हो, चाहे कलकत्ता, हरकेला, जमशेदपुर आदि में साम्प्रदायिक दंगों का प्रश्न हो, सभी मौकों पर भारत सरकार ने ऐसी दृढ़ता का परिचय दिया है कि जिस से लगता है कि हम गम्भीर परिस्थितियों का बड़ी अच्छी तरह से मुकाबला कर सकते हैं।

इतना ही नहीं हमारे सामने एक बड़ा गम्भीर प्रश्न है कि काश्मीर का भारत के साथ पूर्ण विलय होना चाहिए। पिछले वर्ष में इस दिशा में गृह मंत्रालय ने ऐसे कदम उठाये हैं कि जिन से आशा बंधती है कि धीरे धीरे काश्मीर का भारत के साथ पूर्ण विलय हो जाएगा। यद्यपि अभी संविधान की धारा 370 समाप्त नहीं की जा सकी है, लेकिन ऐसी कई चीजें हुई हैं जैसे काश्मीर के प्रधान मंत्री को आगे मुख्य मंत्री कहा जाएगा...

**श्री हरम चन्द कछवाय :** गृह-मंत्रालय का इतना महत्वपूर्ण विषय चल रहा है और कैबिनेट का कोई मंत्री उपस्थित नहीं है। यह मेरा व्यवस्था का प्रश्न है।

**उपाध्यक्ष महोदय :** इस में कोई व्यवस्था का प्रश्न नहीं है।

**श्री सिद्धेश्वर प्रसाद :** मेरा निवेदन था कि काश्मीर के विलय की दिशा में गृह मंत्री ने जो कदम उठाए हैं उनका स्वागत किया जाना चाहिए और हमें आशा करनी चाहिए कि इन से ऐसी स्थिति उत्पन्न होगी कि संविधान की धारा 370 भी समाप्त हो जाएगी और काश्मीर पूरे तौर पर अन्य राज्यों की तरह स्थान प्राप्त करेगा और उसकी स्थिति पूर्णतया सामान्य हो जाएगी।

जहां तक पाकिस्तान की घुस पंठ का सवाल है, उस के सम्बन्ध में गृह मंत्रालय ने पिछले वर्ष में काफी कड़ी नीति बरती है। लेकिन अब एक विशेष स्थिति उत्पन्न हो गयी है

जिस के सम्बन्ध में हमें विचार करने की जरूरत है, जिस के बारे में आज आरम्भ में सदन में सदस्यों ने गहरी चिन्ता व्यक्त की थी। उसे देखते हुए माननीय गृह मंत्री जी को उचित कदम उठाने चाहिए।

पिछले कुछ वर्षों से इस बात पर विचार किया जाता रहता है कि भारत और पाकिस्तान के जो सीमावर्ती प्रदेश हैं उन में तीन मील भूमि हमें खाली करा लेनी चाहिए ऐसा आश्वासन गृह मंत्री जी ने दिया था और उस में हर प्रकार की सुरक्षा की व्यवस्था की जा सके उस के सम्बन्ध में मैं आशा रखता हूं कि माननीय गृह मंत्री उस को क्रियान्वित कराने के लिये शीघ्र से शीघ्र कड़ा कदम उठावेंगे।

इस के बाद मैं एक और विशेष प्रश्न की ओर इस सदन का ध्यान आकृष्ट करना चाहता हूं और वह प्रश्न है नौकरशाही का तथा भ्रष्टाचार का। अगर हमारा ध्यान 4 अप्रैल के सेंडे स्टट्समैन की तरफ जाय तो उस से इस समस्या के सम्बन्ध में एक दृष्टिकोण प्राप्त हो सकता है। जैम्स काउले ने लंदन नोटबुक के कालम में बाउंड इन रेड टेप के अन्तर्गत इस प्रकार लिखा है :

“As old acquaintance of Delhi days dropped in from the blue a few days ago to enlist my help in a pilgrimage he has undertaken to discover what makes democracy tick in these parts. I shall be interested in his findings, for democracy is apt to work in no less mysterious ways in this country than in India. Red tape is rampant at all levels, as the photographer of a London newspaper found last week when he sought permission to take a picture of the historic tennis court at Hampton Court Palace. First he approached the tennis professional.” “You will have to ask the club secretary,” the are told him. He called the

Secretary. "I am afraid you will need a pass," the Secretary said. He called the superintendent of Hampton Court for a pass. "You will have to ask the Ministry of Public Buildings," the superintendent said. He called the Ministry. "I am afraid you will have to ask the Lord Great Chamberlain," the Ministry said. He called the Lord Great Chamberlain's Office. "Put it in writing" they said. The photographer gave up at this stage. One cannot blame him for wondering if the security curtain is as good at the Ministry of Defence as it is around the tennis court at Cardinal Wolsey's old palace.

"The pilgrim from Delhi may discover that another reason why democracy sometimes creaks in Britain is the dreadful gobbledegook language to which officialdom is prone. A prime example of this is cited by a lawyer of Lincoln's Inn in a letter published in The Times on Friday. Believe it or not the last sentence of the National Insurance Act, 1964, Schedule I, Part II, reads as follows: "For the purpose of this part of this schedule a person over pensionable age, not being an insured person, shall be treated as an employed person if he would be an insured person were he under pensionable age and would be an employed person were he an insured person." No wonder the writer begged the editor to print his letter on any day other than April Fools' Day."

जहां तक मेरी जानकारी है अभी तक गृह मंत्रालय ने 60 से भी ऊपर समितियां प्रशासनिक सुधार के लिये गठित की हैं और पिछले कुछ वर्षों में माननीय गृह मंत्री ने और भी कई उपसमितियां बनाई हैं जो कि इस बात की जांच कर रही हैं कि इस प्रकार से विभिन्न मंत्रालयों में जो देर होती है और उसके कारण जो भ्रष्टाचार उत्पन्न होता है

उस को दूर किया जा सके ; अक्सर लोग जहां गलती करते हैं उनकी गलतियों को पकड़ा जा सके और उन में सुधार किया जा सके । लेकिन मूल बात, जिसकी तरफ मैं इस उद्घरण के द्वारा सरकार का ध्यान आकृष्ट करना चाहता हूं वह यह है कि जब हम आजादी की लड़ाई लड़ रहे थे उस समय हम बराबर ब्रिटिश नौकरशाही की आलोचना किया करते थे तो हमारे सामने एक दृष्टिकोण था और एक आदर्श होता था । उसके बाद हम ऐसा अनुभव करते थे कि जो नौकरशाही का अंग्रेजी ढांचा है उस हम में परिवर्तन कर सकेंगे । लेकिन अंग्रेज नौकरशाही चाहे इंग्लैंड में हो या भारतवर्ष में हो, दोनों की स्थिति एक सी है । जब तक हम उस आदर्श को छोड़ कर एक बिल्कुल नये दृष्टिकोण से इस बुनियादी प्रश्न को हल करने की बुनियादी तौर पर कोशिश नहीं करते हैं तब तक नौकरशाही के कारण हमारे देश में जो दोष उत्पन्न होते हैं वह दूर नहीं हो सकते हैं । वह दोष इंग्लैंड में भी हैं । अगर हम महज इंग्लैंड की नक़ल करके उन्हें दूर करने की कोशिश करेंगे तो हम किसी नतीजे पर नहीं पहुंचेंगे । इसलिए मैं गृह मंत्री जी से निवेदन करना चाहता हूं कि वे इस प्रश्न पर बुनियादी तौर पर विचार करें और जल्द से जल्द जिस प्रकार से अमेरिका ने इस दोष को दूर करने के हेतु हुवर आयोग का बहुत व्यापक टर्म्स ऑफ रेफ़रेंस के साथ गठन किया था उसी वर आयोग की तरह के एक आयोग का यहां पर गठन किया जाये ।

एक अन्य चीज़ जिसकी कि और में माननीय गृह मंत्री का ध्यान आकृष्ट करूंगा वह यह है कि अक्सर इस सदन में इस बात की चर्चा उठाई गई है कि स्कैंडेवियन कंटीज़ की तरह जहां कि ओम्बुड्समैन की प्रथा है उस प्रकार की कोई एक प्रथा यहां पर भी लागू करें । इस देश में जनसाधारण का, कांग्रेस दल का और विभिन्न दलों का विश्वास प्राप्त करने के लिये यह सर्वथा उचित होगा

[श्री सिद्धेश्वर प्रसाद]

कि इस मौके पर हम गम्भीरता से इस बात पर विचार करें और कोई एक ऐसा निर्णय लें कि संसद का कोई व्यक्ति, उसे हम चाहे जिस संज्ञा से पुकारें, अपनी परम्परा के मुताबिक उस को हम न्यायमूर्ति कह सकते हैं, वह ऐसे भ्रष्टाचार के मामलों की और शिकायतों की जांच करे। ऐसे व्यक्ति के द्वारा जो निर्णय दिया जायगा वह निश्चय ही दलीय राजनीति अथवा दूसरे प्रकार की खींचतान की जो राजनीति होती है उससे ऊपर स्थित हो सकेगा। मैं समझता हूँ कि संथानम समिति ने जो सिफारिशें दी हैं और गृह मंत्रालय ने जो कदम उठाये हैं, चाहे वह केन्द्रीय सतर्कता आयोग जैसी चीज हो या और भी जो कदम सरकार के विचाराधीन हैं उनकी रोशनी में ऐसा निर्णय लेना सम्भव हो सकेगा और संसद के द्वारा एक ऐसा अधिकारी नियुक्त हो सकेगा जोकि इस प्रश्न के सम्बन्ध में बड़ी ऊंचाई से निर्णय ले सकेगा और उस के बाद एक ऐसा वातावरण तैयार हो सकेगा जिससे इस समस्या का हम समाधान ढूँढ सकेंगे लेकिन इस परिस्थिति में जब चर्चा की जाती है तो ऐसा अक्सर समझा जाता है कि भ्रष्टाचार का दोष केवल हमारे देश में है या नौकरशाही से केवल हम पीड़ित हैं लेकिन जैसा कि अभी पेश उस उद्धरण से प्रतीत होता है, नौकरशाही इंग्लैंड में भी है और दूसरे देशों में भी है और भ्रष्टाचार दूसरे देशों में भी फैला हुआ है और उन से वह भी लड़ने की कोशिश कर रहे हैं और हम भी, जाहिर है, कि उनसे लड़ कर और उन्हें दूर करके प्रगति पथ पर देश को बढ़ा सकते हैं। उसमें किसी प्रकार की हमारे मन में एक निराशा की भावना व्याप्त हो यह ठीक नहीं है। इसलिए हमारा दृष्टिकोण ऐसा होना चाहिए कि हमारा प्रशासनिक ढांचा लोकोन्मुख हो सके, जनता की भावनाएं अगर प्रशासनिक ढांचे में प्रतिबिम्बित नहीं होती हैं तो हमने योजना का जो लक्ष्य अपने

सामने रखा है उसकी हम पूर्ति नहीं कर सकेंगे।

जैसा कि अभी एक माननीय सदस्य ने हमारा ध्यान आकृष्ट करते हुए बतलाया है कि हमने अपना जो लक्ष्य रखा था तृतीय योजना में उसकी पूर्ति इसलिए नहीं हो सकी कि हमारा प्रशासनिक ढांचा योजना के लक्ष्य के अनुरूप और समाजवादी आदर्श के अनुरूप नहीं है, इसलिए भारत सरकार को इस बात का प्रयत्न शीघ्र से शीघ्र करना चाहिए कि पंचायत के स्तर से लेकर केन्द्रीय सचिवालय के स्तर तक के प्रशासनिक ढांचे को ऐसा रूप दिया जाय कि वह हमारे सामाजिक और आर्थिक लक्ष्यों की पूर्ति की प्राप्ति में सहायक हो सके।

एक और प्रश्न की ओर मैं आप का ध्यान आकृष्ट करना चाहूंगा और वह है भाषा का प्रश्न। अभी एक माननीय सदस्य ने ऐसा बतलाया कि हम को इस सम्बन्ध में यथास्थिति कायम रखनी चाहिए। मैं समझता हूँ कि अगर इस प्रकार से इस प्रश्न को टालते रहेंगे तो न केवल हम इस देश की जनता को प्रशासन से दूर करने का प्रयत्न करते रहेंगे बल्कि इस के साथ ही साथ हम ने जो निश्चय किया है उस निश्चय से भी हम दूर भागने की कोशिश करते रहेंगे।

यहां पर मैं आप के सामने महात्मा गांधी का एक उद्धरण प्रस्तुत करना चाहता हूँ। स्वराज्य प्राप्ति के बाद 21 सितम्बर, 1947 को महात्मा गांधी ने हरिजन में लिखा था :—

“निश्चय ही, प्रांतीय सरकारों को इस में बिलकुल आसानी होगी कि वे ऐसा कर्मचारी वर्ग रखें जो सारा कामकाज प्रांतीय भाषाओं और अतः प्रांतीय भाषा में चला सके . . . . .।

“यह आवश्यक परिवर्तन लाने में जितना विलम्ब होगा उतनी ही और उसी मात्रा में राष्ट्र की सांस्कृतिक क्षति होगी। सब से पहला काम है भारत की समृद्ध प्रांतीय भाषाओं को उज्जीवित करना। यह दलील पेश करना वस्तुतः हमारा मानसिक आलस्य है कि हमारी कचहरियों में, स्कूलों में और सचिवालयों तक में, उक्त परिवर्तन लाने में थोड़ा समय, संभवतः कुछ वर्ष, लग जाना जरूरी है। . . . . .

“प्रांतों को इस के लिए भी प्रतीक्षा करने की जरूरत नहीं है कि संघ इस सवाल को हल करेगा। . . . . सभी सार्वजनिक सरकारी विभागों में प्रांतीय भाषा को पुनः चलाना पहला कदम है और अगर यह कदम तुरंत उठा लिया जाता है तो अंतःप्रांतीय भाषा का दूसरा पग उठते फिर क्या देर लगती है? प्रांतों को केन्द्र से सम्बन्ध रखना होगा। इस काम के लिए अंगरेजी को माध्यम बनाने का साहस नहीं किया जायगा, अगर केन्द्र फौरन ही इस बात को महसूस कर ले कि हिन्दी बिना किसी दल या वर्ग का दिल दुखाये, आसानी से सारे भारत की भाषा हो सकती है और इसे जो लोग केवल अपनी सुस्ती के कारण नहीं सीख पाते। उन मुट्ठी भर हिन्दुस्तानियों के लिए सारे राष्ट्र पर ऐसा सांस्कृतिक बोझ कभी नहीं लादा जा सकता। मैं कहता हूँ कि एक सांस्कृतिक अपहारक के रूप में अंग्रेजी को भी हमें उसी तरह निकाल फेंकना चाहिए, जिस तरह हम ने अंग्रेजों के राजनैतिक शासन को सफलतापूर्वक उखाड़ फेंका।”

मैं समझता हूँ कि सरकार इस मसले पर जो भी निर्णय लेगी तो वह अपना निर्णय लेते समय महात्मा गांधी के आदर्शों को ध्यान में रखेगी। आज हमारे सामने सीधा प्रश्न यह है कि हम लार्ड मैकाले को अपना आदर्श मानते हैं या महात्मा गांधी को?

एक स्वतंत्र देश के रूप में हम यह निर्णय लेने के लिए स्वतंत्र हैं कि हम मैकाले को अपना आदर्श मानें। हम यह भी निर्णय लेने के लिए स्वतंत्र हैं कि हम महात्मा गांधी को अपना आदर्श मानें। मैं समझता हूँ कि यह निर्णय देश को, संसद को, देश के नेताओं को और माननीय गृह मंत्री जी को करना है।

श्री ११० गि० दुबे (बीजापुर उत्तर): माननीय उपाध्यक्ष महोदय, मैं गृह मंत्रालय की मांगों के बारे में दो शब्द कहना चाहता हूँ। मेरे खयाल में इस समय हम जो भी चर्चा करें, उस में हमारे दिमाग में यह बात अवश्य रहनी चाहिए कि एक तरफ से पाकिस्तान का हम पर आक्रमण हो रहा है और दूसरी तरफ हमारी सरहद पर उस की तरफ से हमारे विरुद्ध कार्यवाही की जा रही है। ऐसी अवस्था में हम को अपने राष्ट्र में सालिडैरिटी, यनिटी और इमोशनल इन्ट्रेशन लाने की कोशिश करनी चाहिए।

माननीय नन्दा जी ने जब से गृह मंत्रालय की जिम्मेदारी ग्रहण की है, तब से उन्होंने ने इस में एक नई जान डालने की कोशिश की है। उदाहरण के लिए उन्होंने एडमिनिस्ट्रेटिव रिफार्म्स की तरफ कदम उठाया है। हमारी इन्टरनेशनल बाउंडरी तो डिफेंस मिनिस्ट्री के अंतर्गत आती है, लेकिन आन्तरिक रक्षा या इन्टर्नल सिक्योरिटी के बारे में उन्होंने बहुत ध्यान दिया है। जब कंजर-कोट पर हमला किया गया, तो वह खुद वहां पहुंचे। उन्होंने वहां की हालत को देखा और उस एरिया को आर्मी के हवाले कर दिया। मैं समझता हूँ कि उस का श्रेय बहुत कुछ हद तक उन को है। इस समय इस बात को ध्यान में रखते हुए हमें हर बात को सोचना चाहिए।

आज देश में सब लोगों का ध्यान भाषा की तरफ आकर्षित हो रहा है। जैसा कि श्री सिद्धेश्वर प्रसाद ने कहा है, भाषा

[श्री रा० गि० दुबे]

के बारे में जो इतिहास है, जो बैकग्राउण्ड है, उस को समझ लेना जरूरी है। जब 1924 में नागपुर में कांग्रेस का अधिवेशन हुआ, जिस में महात्मा गांधी, फ़ादर आफ़ दि नेशन, जवाहरलाल जी, सरदार पटेल और शायद श्री राजगोपालाचारी भी थे, उस समय कांग्रेस ने भाषा के बारे में अपनी नीति साफ़ की और हिन्दी को राष्ट्र-भाषा का स्थान दिया। इंडियन नेशनल कांग्रेस ने अंग्रेज़ के खिलाफ़ जो लड़ाई की, उस में जिस तरह उस ने फ़ार्मेशन आफ़ स्टेट्स आन लिग्विस्टिक बेसिस का प्लैंक रखा, उसी तरह उसने हिन्दी को राष्ट्र-भाषा बनाने का भी प्लैंक रखा। उस समय हम ने जनता से प्रामिस किया था कि आज़ाद होने पर हम हिन्दी को राष्ट्र-भाषा का स्थान दे कर आगे बढ़ेंगे। मैं यह बात इसलिए कह रहा हूं, ताकि माननीय सदस्य और देश इस बात पर विचार करे कि राष्ट्र-भाषा के रूप में हिन्दी का क्या स्थान है।

उस के बाद 1964 में चीफ़ मिनिस्टर्स की कांग्रेस दोबारा हुई, जिस में इन बातों का काफी जिक्र किया गया। लेकिन इस के बावजूद भी देश में और विशेषतः सदरन एरियाज़ में तथा मद्रास में इस बारे में कुछ मिसअंडरस्टैंडिंग पैदा हुई। इस सम्बन्ध में मैं इस निष्कर्ष पर पहुंचा हूं कि राष्ट्र-भाषा के रूप में हिन्दी की जितनी प्रगति और प्रचार होना चाहिए था, पिछले पंद्रह बरसों में केन्द्रीय सरकार और स्टेट सरकारों की ओर से देश में—और खासकर दक्षिण भारत में—गम्भीरता से जो प्रयत्न किया जाना चाहिए था, वह नहीं हुआ। इस की वजह से दक्षिण में हिन्दी भाषा को स्वीकार करने में कुछ दिक्कतें पैदा हुई हैं। उस दृष्टि से प्राइम मिनिस्टर और कांग्रेस अध्यक्ष ने जो नीति अख्यार की है, जो श्री लैंग्वेज फ़ार्मूला हमारे सामने रखा है, उस के अनुसार आगे बढ़ने की आवश्यकता नज़र आती है।

उजबेकस्तान के एक रूसी फ़ैड से मेरी बातचीत हुई। उसने मुझे बताया कि उन को चार पांच भाषाओं का अध्ययन करना पड़ता है। उजबेकस्तान की रिजनल लैंग्वेज तो वे पढ़ते ही हैं और रशियन भाषा उन के लिए कस्पलसरी है। इस के अलावा वे एक फ़ारेन लैंग्वेज पढ़ते हैं। जब वे मास्को में जाते हैं, तो उन को एक फ़ारेन लैंग्वेज का अध्ययन करना पड़ता है। चूंकि उन को एक टैक्नीशन के रूप में इंडिया आना था, इसलिए उन्होंने हिन्दी का भी अभ्यास किया। इस प्रकार उन्होंने ने पांच भाषाओं को स्टडी किया है।

इसलिए आज आवश्यकता इस बात की है कि गृह मंत्री, प्राइम मिनिस्टर और कांग्रेस-अध्यक्ष ने श्री-लैंग्वेज फ़ार्मूला पेश कर के जो दृष्टिकोण रखा है, उस को ले कर आगे बढ़ना चाहिए।

इस सम्बन्ध में कांस्टीट्यूशन का एमेंड-मेंट नहीं होना चाहिए और न ही ऐसा करना जरूरी है। आफ़िशल लैंग्वेज एक्ट-को एमेंड करने या न करने का सवाल सरकार पर छोड़ दिया जाना चाहिये। लेकिन हिन्दी के रास्ते में कोई रुकावट नहीं आनी चाहिए और इस के साथ साथ दक्षिण में इस बारे में जो साइकालोजिकल क्राइसिस पैदा हुआ है, उस को मीट करने के लिए कुछ अवकाश देना चाहिये।

मैं आई० ए० एस० के सिलेक्शन के बारे में कुछ बातों का जिक्र करना चाहता हूं। मेरे खयाल में आई० ए० एस० के सिलेक्शन में कुछ गम्भीर दोष नज़र आता है। आई० सी० एस० लोगों के जो कुछ गुण थे, वे गुण तो आई० ए० एस० लोगों में नहीं हैं, लेकिन आई० सी० एस० के जो गलत पायंट्स थे, वह आई० ए० एस० में मौजूद हैं। आई० ए० एस० के कई भाइयों से मेरा सम्बन्ध रहता है। मैं कोई अति-



शयोक्ति की बात नहीं कह रहा हूँ, लेकिन मेरे जिले के एक ब्लॉक में एक आई० ए० एस० के आफिसर आए थे, जिन्होंने मायद मैथेमैटिक्स में बहुत ऊँचे दर्जे का अध्ययन किया था, और हम ने देखा कि उन को फ़सल और पेड़ का—क़ाप्स और ट्रीज का डिफ़रेंस मालूम नहीं था। हम देखते हैं कि आई० ए० एस० में जो लोग सिलेक्ट हो कर आते हैं, उन में मेट्युरिटी आफ़ जजमेंट और साउंडनेस आफ़ माइंड नज़र नहीं आती है।

श्री बी० टी० कृष्णमाचारी ने अपनी रिपोर्ट में यह सिफ़ारिश की थी कि इन लोगों को डिस्ट्रिक्ट का चार्ज देने के लिए साढ़े पाँच साल की लिमिट रखी जानी चाहिए। ब्रिटिश ज़माने में आई० सी० एस० लोगों को, जोकि बहुत काबिल कहे जाते थे, आठ साल के बाद ज़िले का चार्ज दिया जाता था। लेकिन मैं ने देखा है कि कई अवसरों पर आई० ए० एस० लोगों को तीन चार साल के बाद ही ज़िले का चार्ज दे दिया जाता है। हम यह भी देखते थे कि जब कोई आई० सी० एस० आफिसर अपने डिसिज़न या जजमेंट में फ़ाल्टर करता था, तो उस को जुडिशरी में डाल दिया जाता था। आज हमारे देश में बहुत लानिंग हो रहा है और बहुत सी स्कीम्ज़ चलाई जा रही हैं, जिन के लिए हम को अफ़सरों की ज़रूरत है। यह देखा जाता है कि एसिस्टेंट कमिश्नर के स्तर का रेवन्यू कैंडर का जो आफिसर होता है, आई० ए० एस० के नये आफिसर से दस गुना काबिल होते हुए भी उस को ज़िले का चार्ज नहीं दिया जाता है। इसलिए, जैसाकि मैं ने कहा है, आई० ए० एस० के सिलेक्शन की पद्धति में कोई गम्भीर दोष है और उस की तरफ़ ध्यान देने की आवश्यकता है।

काश्मीर के सवाल के बारे में इस सदन में और देश में बहुत उत्सुकता रहती

है और रहनी भी चाहिये, लेकिन काश्मीर के बारे में बहुत उत्सुकता दिखाने में हम ईस्टर्न फ़ंटियर और वेस्ट बंगाल तथा आसाम की प्राबलम्ब के बारे में ध्यान नहीं देते हैं। अगर हम उन प्राबलम्ब की तरफ़ ध्यान नहीं देते हैं, तो आसाम भी हमारे हाथ से निकल जायेगा। कायदे-आज़म जिन्ना ने कहा था कि हम को ट्रंकेटिड पाकिस्तान मिला है। शायद आज अयूबखां ट्रंकेटिड पाकिस्तान के बजाये पूरा पाकिस्तान बनाने के लिये धीरे-धीरे भागे बढ़ कर अपनी दुराशा को पूरा करने की कोशिश कर रहे हैं।

जहाँ तक नागा प्राबलम का सम्बन्ध है, मैं खुद नागालैंड गया था और वहाँ की स्थिति को देखते हुए मुझे इस बात की आशा नहीं है कि वह प्राबलम पीसफुली हल होगी, क्योंकि नागा लोग इस को नहीं मानेंगे। अगर हम नागा प्राबलम को इसी तरह बनाए रखेंगे, तो आसाम में मिलिटरी का टास्क बहुत डिफ़िकल्ट हो जायेगा। इस के अलावा वहाँ पर मिज़ो हिल्ज़ का भी प्राबलम है। इसलिए मैं चाहता हूँ कि इस सदन को इस तरफ़ भी ध्यान देना चाहिए कि आसाम के लोगों की प्राबलम्ब कितनी विकट हो गई है।

ईस्टर्न पाकिस्तान में जो दो कराँड़ माइनारिटीज़ थीं, उन में से नब्बे लाख लोग यहाँ आ गए हैं और पाकिस्तान ने जो नई नीति अक़्तियार की है, उस को देखते हुए अगले पाँच दस साल में वहाँ पर माइनारिटीज़ का एक भी आदमी नहीं रहेगा। इसलिए यह आवश्यक है कि जब हम काश्मीर के मामले पर विचार करें, तो वेस्टर्न बंगाल और आसाम की इन्फ़्लूएन्स प्राबलम को उस के साथ टैंग कर के उन दोनों विषयों को सामने रख कर विचार करें। मसलन कुछ हद तक वेस्ट बंगाल के अन्दर रहने वाली माइनारिटीज़ और ईस्ट पाकिस्तान की माइनारिटीज़ के लिये दो साल की



[श्री रा० गि० दुबे]

लिमिट देनी चाहिये और म्युचुअली जो लोग इधर से उधर और उधर से इधर आना जाना चाहते हैं उन को अवसर दिया जाये जो कुछ भी उन की प्रापर्टी और असेट्स हों उन को ट्रांसफर कर के कम्पेन्सेशन देने की बात होनी चाहिये। 90 लाख लोग वहां से आये हैं उन को जो दुःख मिलता है, उन की जो प्रब्लेम, है, उस को सरकार नहीं हल कर सकती। इसलिये उन की कम्पेन्सेशन दिलाने की बात होनी चाहिये। इसी तरह से मैं काश्मीर के सवाल पर भी कहना चाहता हूं कि ईस्टर्न फ्रंटियर्स को सामने रख कर इस काश्मीर के मामले को देखना चाहिये।

आजकल एडमिनिस्ट्रेटिव रिफार्म्स की बात भी चलती है। जब से श्री नन्दा ने यह विषय लिया है, इस मिनिस्ट्री में उन्होंने एक नई जान डाली है। लेकिन मेरे खयाल से जिला और तहसील लेवल पर अभी बहुत उन्नति नहीं हुई है। अगर कोई मिनिस्टर किसी एरिया में पहुंचता है और जनता की तरफ से उस के पास शिकायतें आती हैं तो जब वही मिनिस्टर दो साल फिर वहां जाता है तो वही शिकायतें जनता दोहराती हैं क्योंकि उन की बातों पर कोई विशेष ऐक्शन नहीं लिया जाता। बुनियादी तौर से जिला और तहसील लेवल का एडमिनिस्ट्रेशन खराब है। सेक्रेटेरिएट लेवल पर बहुत ज्यादा दोष नहीं है, लेकिन जिला और तहसील लेवल पर जो कार्रवाई चलती है उस को सामने रख कर सुधार करने की कोशिश की जरूरत है। अगर एडमिनिस्ट्रेशन को सुधारना है तो तहसील और डिस्ट्रिक्ट लेवल की दृष्टि से आई० ए० एस० ग्रेड में जो दोष हों, जो गम्भीर दोष हों, उन को सुधारना चाहिये। जब आप ऐसा करेंगे तभी तहसील और जिला लेवल पर शासन में सुधार हो सकता है।

श्री श्रीकार सिंह (बदायूं) : उपाध्यक्ष महोदय, हमारे देश में गृह मंत्रालय जो है उस का खास स्थान है क्योंकि अगर हमारे देश में सुरक्षा नहीं है तो कुछ भी उन्नति नहीं हो सकती, न शिक्षा में, न स्वास्थ्य में और न उद्योग में। इस लिए देश में सुरक्षा के कार्य का सब से ज्यादा लिहाज होना चाहिये। हमारी आजादी को सत्तरह वर्ष हों गये हैं। अगर इस बीच के सरकार के गृह मंत्रालय के सुरक्षा कार्यक्रम को हम देखते हैं तो पाते हैं कि आये दिन वह बराबर गिरता ही चला जा रहा है। इसके सिलसिले में मैं आप के सामने दो एक प्रमाण रखना चाहता हूं जिन से आप को पूरा अन्दाजा हो जायेगा।

हिन्दुस्तान में साधारणतया जो जनता ग्रामों में रहती है उस के बारे ज्यादा कहना इसलिये नहीं होगा कि शायद सरकार यह कह दे कि यह तो स्टेट का मामला है। परन्तु इस दिल्ली शहर के अन्दर आदरणीय श्री सान्याल की, जोकि हमारे सालिसिटर जनरल थे, हत्या हुई। इस हत्या के लिये किसी को नाराजगी या रोष का मौका नहीं था। फिर भी क्या कारण थे जिन से यह हत्या हुई। फिर यह हत्या किस जगह पर होती है यह भी देखिये। हत्या हुई उस स्थान पर जहां पर बिल्कुल बराबर में इस सदन के माननीय अध्यक्ष महोदय का बंगला है, उस थोड़े ही फासले पर हमारे गृह मंत्री का बंगला है और पास में ही हमारे प्रधान मंत्री का बंगला है। ऐसी जगह पर हमारे खास कानूनी सलाहकार की हत्या हो जाये यह बड़े शर्म की बात है और बड़े दुःख की बात है।

अभी अभी 22 तारीख को आप के सप्रू हाउस में एक सभा हो रही थी। उस सभा में गैस का ट्यूब रक्खा गया। इस किस्म की घटनायें दिल्ली में होती हैं जोकि अपने देश की राजधानी है और जहां न मालूम कितने अफसरों का हर वक्त ताता

लगा रहता है। जब यहां इस तरह की हरकतें होती हैं तो आप अन्दाजा लगाइये कि सारे देश के अन्दर क्या हाल हो सकता है। हमें इस को समझना चाहिये कि हमारी सुरक्षा का कार्यक्रम कितना गिरता जा रहा है।

एक घटना और भी हुई जो कि एक बड़ी ख़ास घटना है जो जाब के पिछले मुख्य मंत्री थे, श्री कैरों उन की सेवायें जो देश के प्रति रहीं उन से सभी लोग अच्छी तरह से परिचित हैं। जब वह मुख्य मंत्री पद से हटे तो उन के ऊपर तरह तरह के आरोप लगते रहे लेकिन फिर भी सरकार उन के ऊपर अच्छी तरह से नजर नहीं रख रही थी। जब वह दिल्ली में प्रधान मंत्री और गृह मंत्री से मिलने आये तब बतलाया जाता है कि दिल्ली में ही बैठ कर इस बात का मश्वरा हुआ कि उन को कत्ल करना है। जब श्री कैरों दिल्ली से वापस जा रहे थे तब दिल्ली से चन्द मील के फासले पर रास्ते में कातिलों ने उन की मोटर रोक ली और वहीं उन की हत्या कर दी गई। उन के साथ और तीन लोग थे उन की भी हत्या हो गई। इतने बड़े आदमी की हत्या दिन में मोटर पर जाते हुए सफर में हो सकती है तो आम जनता की सुरक्षा का प्रश्न कहाँ पदा होता है। बड़े जोरों से इस बात की जांच शुरू की गई और इस बात पर बहुत जोर दिया गया कि जल्दी से इस मामले में हम अपराधियों को साबित कर सकें। परन्तु बहुत समय लग गया। एक सज्जन, जिन को इस मामले में मुजरिम बताया जा रहा है, गिरफ्तार हुए नेपाल में जा कर। इस से एक और समस्या खड़ी हो गई। ऐसी दशा में आप अन्दाजा लगाइये कि हमारे देश में सुरक्षा का कार्यक्रम किस ढंग से चल रहा है, किस पैमाने पर चल रहा है।

मैं एक निवेदन और करना चाहता हूँ। मुझे इस हाउस में आये हुए तीन साल हो गये। उस समय से बराबर यह शिकायत चली

आ रही है कि असम में गैरकानूनी ढंग से पाकिस्तानी लोग लाखों की तादाद में घुस आये हैं। सरकार बराबर यह वचन देती रही है कि वह उन को अब निकाल रही है, अब निकाल रही है। परन्तु सरकार अभी तक इस में सफल नहीं हो पाई, हालांकि सरकार के सामने काफी दिन से इस बात का अन्दाजा है कि पाकिस्तान तरह तरह से भारत को हानि पहुँचाना चाहता है। पाकिस्तान के नागरिक लाखों की तादाद में असम के अन्दर घुस बैठे हैं, उन्हें भी वह नहीं निकाल पाई है।

**एक माननीय सदस्य :** यह सेकुलर स्टेट है, यह नहीं निकालती किसी को।

**श्री श्रींकार सिंह :** इस से आप अन्दाजा लगाइये कि सरकार का कार्यक्रम इस मामले में कितना ढीला है।

इस तरह की बातें हुई हैं कि उड़ीसा सरकार के मंत्रियों के बारे में एन्क्वायरी हो रही थी। उस सिलसिले की आप की सी० बी० आई० रिपोर्ट नहीं मालूम किस तरह से लोगों में बंट गई। बड़े ताज्जुब की बात है कि सरकार कांफिडेंशल रेकार्डों को भी रोक नहीं पाती और वह घर घर में लोगों को बाँटे जाते हैं।

नागालैंड में काफी उपद्रव चल रहे हैं। सरकार आज तक उन उपद्रवों को शान्त नहीं कर पाई है। वहाँ व्यवस्था नहीं कर पायी। और यह भी इसी सदन में मालूम हुआ कि नागालैंड के बहुत से व्यक्ति पाकिस्तान में सैनिक शिक्षा ले रहे हैं और पाकिस्तानी हथियार ले कर हिन्दुस्तान में वापस आ रहे हैं। मैं समझ नहीं पाया हूँ कि उन को भी सरकार रोक पाएगी या नहीं। लेकिन इतना जरूर है कि नागालैंड में जो हमारी सरकार के समर्थक लोग हैं उन के अन्दर उपद्रवियों का भय छाया हुआ है और वे चीन से नहीं सो सकते और सरकार उन को ठीक तरह से सुरक्षा नहीं दे पाती।

[श्री आंकार सिंह]

अब जरा सा काश्मीर की तरफ देखिए, उपाध्यक्ष महोदय। काश्मीर में किस तरीके से शोर गुल चल रहा है और यह सब कुछ जानते हुए सरकार ने शेख अब्दुल्ला को जेल से छोड़ दिया, और उन को छोड़ने के बाद उन की जो गतिविधि रही उस को देश के सभी लोग जानते हैं। लेकिन ऐसी दशा में भी उन को विदेश जाने की आज्ञा दे दी गयी। क्या हम को नहीं मालूम था कि वे दुनिया के सामने जा कर अपने विचार रखेंगे? जो देश की अखंडता में विश्वास न करता हो उस की तरफ सरकार की कड़ी नजर होनी चाहिये। इसी सिलसिले में उन को जेल में बन्द किया गया था। मेरी समझ में नहीं आया कि शेख की तरफ से ऐसी क्या ढिलाई दिखायी गयी जिस की वजह से उन को जेल से छोड़ा और उन को विदेशों में जा कर प्रचार करने की इजाजत दे दी, और आज वह हम को धमकियां देते हैं कि हम काश्मीर को आजाद करने के लिए सख्त कदम उठावेंगे। तो ये सरकार की कमजोरियां हैं। सरकार ऐसी ककड़ोरी रखेगी तो इस का जवाब कौन दे सकेगा।

काश्मीर के सिलसिले में अरबों रुपया खर्च हुआ है और बड़ी आप की शक्ति लगी है और वहां इन सब बातों के बाद इस तरह की ढिलाई बरती जाय जिससे काश्मीर पर बुरा प्रभाव पड़ सकता है और हमारे देश पर भी बुरा प्रभाव पड़ सकता है। इस का मुझे बड़ा खेद है।

साथ ही साथ एक मसला भाषा का और चल रहा है। आजादी के बाद तीन साल तक इसी दिल्ली में बैठ कर एक संविधान बनाया गया, और उस संविधान सभा में देश के कोने कोने के लोग शामिल थे। उन विद्वानों ने बैठ कर संविधान में यह चीज रखी कि सन् 1965 की जनवरी तक अंग्रेजी देश की राजभाषा रहेगी और

उस के बाद राजभाषा हिन्दी हो जाएगी। परन्तु सरकार ने उस अवधि के दो साल पहले उस में एक अमेंडमेंट कर दिया कि अंग्रेजी और आगे भी चलायी जायगी। इस के बाद सरकार ने हिन्दी के लिए अपनी राय जाहिर की, और जब हिन्दी हुई तो उसका जो दुष्परिणाम निकला वह भी सदन के सभी सदस्यों को मालूम है। इससे भी सरकार को सन्तोष नहीं हुआ। उसने फिर करवटें बदलनी शुरू कर दीं। और अब अखबार में देखा कि डाक तार विभाग को यह हिदायत दी गयी है कि अभी अंग्रेजी ही चलेगी। सरकार अपनी नीति को जिम्मेदारी के साथ सोच नहीं पाती और गैर जिम्मेदारी के साथ थाली के बैंगन की तरह कभी इधर और कभी उधर होती रहती है और इस कारण देश के सामने गम्भीर समस्याएं आती हैं, जिन के लिए जिम्मेदार सरकार ही हो सकती है।

एक बात और निवेदन करना चाहता हूं। पाकिस्तान ने जोर शोर के साथ हमारे ऊपर हमला कर दिया है और आज भी बहुत से पाकिस्तानी गैर कानूनी तौर पर असम में बैठे हैं। उन के अलावा बहुत से पाकिस्तानी कानूनी तौर पर विसा लिए हुए हिन्दुस्तान में बैठे हैं। सरकार को इस तरफ भी निगाह रखनी चाहिए। जब तक पाकिस्तान से सफाई न हो इस किस्म के पाकिस्तान के आने वालों को रोका जाय और इस देश से जो पाकिस्तान जाते हैं उन को भी रोका जाए।

इतना कह कर मैं आप का धन्यवाद देता हूं।

Shri Vidya Charan Shukla (Mahasamund): As it often happens when a great and towering figure passes off,

our country is today passing through a crisis of confidence.

The complicated home problems of our country have chequered historical background of many centuries, and we are dealing with them with great fortitude and great courage.

We made a big and drastic departure from the past when we achieved independence in 1947, and since then, to mention only a few instances of progress, we have done much more than most of the countries which achieved independence after the Second World War. For instance, we have made our Constitution. We have embarked upon an era of planned development. We have created the most respected agency for free elections in this country. We have also succeeded in creating a very strong base of heavy industrial development in our country. I can go on recounting several other things that we have done in the last 17 years.

It is very well realised that whenever any country tries to compress the advance of centuries into a few years by adopting an artificial pace, which is very necessary nevertheless in the interests of national survival, a tremendous amount of complicated questions and problems arise. It was comparatively easier to deal with these problems when Pandit Nehru was alive. Today it is infinitely more difficult.

The task of the Home Ministry which was never easy, is much more difficult today because of the reasons I have already mentioned. If we see the work done by the Home Ministry in the last few years in this background, we will see that a tremendous amount of excellent work has been done.

Public memory is short. We forget lots of good things that we have done like the excellent and very efficient work that was done when the insidious incident of Hazaratbal took place. It had all kinds of terrible potentialities in it, but the quick and good

action that the Home Ministry initiated saved the country from what could have followed. If the plan of the saboteurs had succeeded, all kinds of things could have happened.

The present Home Minister's crusade against corruption has created a good many enemies for him. We see these. This kind of trade against the Home Minister was never seen in this House. Just because he has initiated strong action against blackmarketeers, profiteers and national enemies, there is a great uproar here by a few interested people, and they seem to organise it with a good deal of efficiency. One Member here who is often described as an hon. Member and an old Member, I do not agree with that description, is Acharya Kripalani.

I do not know why he should always lend himself to such retrograde steps and such reactionary ideas and whenever anybody is in difficulty he can approach that Member and get anything said by him. I do not wish to criticise any Member of this House but I am pained to say that this is the feeling that we get here whenever we hear Acharya Kripalani speaking.

**Shri Kapur Singh (Luhiana):** He is an old congressman. (*Interruption*)

**Shri Vidya Charan Shukla:** As long as he was in the Congress he was good now he has joined your ranks.

**Mr. Deputy-Speaker:** Order, order.

**Shri Vidya Charan Shukla:** The real progress can be measured only later on, but what are the results? We have seen here during the last two years that three heads of administrations have been toppled by this drive against corruption. Several other things have been done. The Vigilance Commission has been formed at the Centre, and such bodies have been formed in the States too. The work has started and the present Home Minister's efforts are now taking shape and we are on the war-path against corruption. We cannot see immediate results today, but I am

[Shri Vidya Charan Sukla]

quite sure that in the years to come the result of the efforts that are being made today will be visible.

Several other things have been done for which the Opposition has been trying to say that unless these things are achieved nobody can give any credit to the Government. But it is for us to come up and tell the House and the nation through the House that some good work has been done by the Home Ministry and we must remind them about it. For instance, the slow and very efficient work that is being done for the integration of Jammu and Kashmir into the Indian Union is one thing. Several steps have been taken which were not taken earlier. They have taken those steps now, and the State of Jammu and Kashmir is much more a part of India today than it ever was. Then there was the serious move of Pakistan of sending its citizens infiltrating into the Indian Union and into Assam. It has been effectively checked now. About two years back, there was a hue and cry about that infiltration: now that there is no such hue and cry, it means that the infiltration has been effectively checked. I am not saying that it has been completely stopped, but the Home Ministry must be congratulated for its very effective working in the border areas and in Assam where this infiltration has been checked, and thousands and thousands of those infiltrators have been screened and sent back to Pakistan.

The only sphere where I have a complaint against the Home Ministry is the sphere of administrative reforms. We have been talking of administrative reforms for a long time. The need for administrative reforms is obvious to everybody. The Prime Minister, the Planning Commission, the Parliament and many eminent people of this country have been crying hoarse for administrative reforms, but no tangible action in my opinion has been yet taken. I do not regard the question of administrative reforms as

a minor question. It is as major as any other question that is being dealt with by the Home Ministry today. The administrative reforms division or department has been created in the Ministry, but I have seen the report of the administrative reforms division that has been placed before us. It reads like a clerk's report, having done small bits here and there and I would not call any of those items as administrative reforms. At best they can be termed as administrative adjustments, which have no overall impact on the administrative machinery as such. These adjustments which are made from time to time do a little good in their immediate vicinity but not more than that.

What we need today is a most complete departure and a revolutionary break from the old and well-established theories on which our administrative procedure and structure are based. We still deal with each other on the assumption that nobody can be trusted, and that there should be checks and counter-checks whenever any action is to be taken. This is a very hateful theory which actually is eating up into our vitals, and this is the main thing which not only causes a tremendous amount of delay in the disposal of official work but also creates all kinds of complicated reactions and counteractions which give direct encouragement to corrupt practices.

If you analyse the present day system, you will see that anybody who wants to do a wrong thing can do that with impunity and it is very few who can be caught and got punished. We have seen many grave mistakes that have been committed by the bureaucracy, but normally, it is the very small fry that gets caught and punished. In very few instances have the really big and top officials who may have been responsible for these mistakes and defects been caught and punished. And this is built in our administrative structure today but

that is a kind of thing which has to be removed.

The commonly advanced theory is that our people are dishonest or that they cannot be trusted with greater responsibilities. There can be nothing more wrong than this. I have had many chances of visiting many countries of the world, including the most advanced countries of the World which I have seen, and with my experience, I can say with great confidence that our people are no less responsible or no less honest than any other people in any advanced country in the world. If we give our people the chance, if the people are given the proper atmosphere to work, you will see that they are as honest as any other people in any part of the world. Unfortunately, the people have to adjust themselves to the way of working of the administrative machinery and that is why there is such a large number of people who are indulging in unethical practices. I believe that you should make healthy assumptions in our administrative procedure and then you will see that healthy tendencies will develop on all sides in the administration.

Now, our procedures are so time-consuming that even small things take a lot of time. Even for small matters, we take two or three years to complete. There is an instance of a bridge in Delhi. Some of the bridges take a long time to be completed. Take, for instance, the Jamuna bridge; it should have been completed in 15 days. But it took two years and a half. When I went through the entire thing, as I did, I found that a lot of complicated things were involved. You can never put your finger on any one for the delay. You cannot blame one man for it. Whatever it is, it is a fact that it was a combined bungling on the part of many people, and that was resulted in such a long delay.

A good many reports have been made on administrative reforms. There is no dearth of any thinking on this matter. There is only the dearth of

resoluteness, in my opinion, I would like to recount here the reports that I have consulted, and this only shows how long this problem of administrative reforms has been before us without our tackling it properly. During 1906-09, there was the Royal Commission on Decentralisation. Then there was the Llewlyn Smith Report in 1920. Then the Wheeler Committee report came in. Then there was the Maxwell Report of 1937. It was followed by Bajpai Committee Report in 1947. Then there was the Gopalaswami Ayyangar Report in 1949. Then there was the Gorwala Report in 1957; Appleby Report in 1953 and 1956; V. T. Krishnamachari Report in 1961; then the Sixth Report of the O & M Division in 1961, August; then a statement was made by the late Prime Minister in August, 1961 about efficiency in administration. Then there have been other reports also like the K. K. Das report on Collectorate, and the report of the Institute of Public Administration which took out a special Number on Administrative Reforms which is very useful in my opinion, but no use of it has been made. And then the Santhanam Committee has given a report, and the Estimates Committee's second and ninth reports are also there; they have made very good recommendations.

All this shows that there has been a lot of thinking on the subject and a great deal of effort has been made to see what should be done. But nothing has been done in my opinion except some marginal adjustments being made from time to time. It seems that the bureaucracy has a vested interest in not allowing any major administrative reform to take place, because today's position is that they enjoy a most complete monopoly of doing anything and everything without a major check except for the check that could be exercised by the elected representatives at the Centre and in the States. Below the level of the State Governments, there is no check whatsoever.

[Shri Vidya Charan Sukla]

In all progressive countries like the United States, Canada and the United Kingdom, administrative reforms commissions have been appointed like the Hoover Commission in the USA and the Royal Commission in Canada. The reports that the Commissions submitted have been utilised to great profit by those countries and I think the time has come when we should also go in for a very high-powered and competent Commission to suggest a comprehensive, overall scheme on administrative reforms so that we also could plan our ideas and plan our schemes in a proper manner in this country. I know the Home Minister is seized of this matter and he realises the importance of this work. I plead with him again to make some announcement about this matter, so that the country may be satisfied.

15 hrs.

**Shri Dinen Bhattacharya:** Sir, I will begin my speech by referring to a passage under the caption "Democracy is failing" which appeared in *Rashtra Vani* on 17th April this year:

"We have found that democracy is on trial here and it is failing. The party in power is adopting every conceivable means for keeping itself in power. It is like one-man rule or none-body rule..

There are no signs that the bullying and undemocratic methods, the internal rivalries and rancours that have crept in, have made the party to feel that whatever it may be, the Congress rule is not a democratic rule. It is by all tests and trials an autocratic rule."

The author of this article is no less a person than Satish Chandra Das Gupta. I think nobody will doubt his bonafides and that he is a believer in Gandhian philosophy. He further states in this article:

"The Congress party in a year has taken donation of a crore from

industrialists and their corporate bodies to bestow favour on them and win elections with the help of money that accrues to party because it is in power."

Recent happenings in Calcutta which some newspapers in West Bengal have reported as 'Calcutta incident' which relate to our Home Minister's visit to Calcutta sharply exposed to what extent our Government and its ministers can go to pacify or satisfy their real masters—the big business. On 10th April, Mr. Nanda made an air dash to Calcutta in order to pacify the frayed tempers of Birla, the 'rolling of heads threat' by whom given a few days back had unnerved the ruling party and so Nandaji was sent there to Calcutta, to assure the tycoons that the Congress brand of socialism in no way hampers or hinders the growth of private capital and monopoly in this country.

If the matter had stopped here, our people would not have been surprised. I will read the caption in papers like the *Hindusthan Standard*, which is run by such people who are always in the good books of big bosses of the Congress. It came out with the caption "Minister left in the lurch". (Interruption). The same news appeared in the *Amrit Bazar Patrika* also. The Labour Minister of West Bengal was sent to Dum Dum airport to receive the Home Minister, Mr. Nanda. When Mr. Nanda reached there, the Labour Minister of West Bengal wanted him to accompany him in a car. I do not know—the other day we rightly took exception when President Johnson of USA suddenly postponed the invitation sent to our Prime Minister.

**The Minister of Home Affairs (Shri Nanda):** I have already contradicted what had appeared in those newspapers.

**Shri Kapur Singh:** He does not accept your contradiction.

**Shri Dinen Bhattacharya:** Mr. Nanda told the Labour Minister that as he



had some private talks with Mr. Birla, he could not accompany the West Bengal Labour Minister. This is the newspaper report. (*Interruptions*).

**Mr. Deputy-Speaker:** You must rely on the words of the Minister and not on the newspaper reports.

**Shri Kapur Singh:** He does not believe it. How can you force him. Sir?

**श्री ज० सा० जीवरी (महुआ) :**  
डिपुटी स्पीकर साहब, मेरा पायंट आफ़ आर्डर है ।

**श्री बागड़ी (हिसार) :** उपाध्यक्ष महोदय, आप माननीय सदस्य पर दबाव नहीं डाल सकते ।

**श्री मुख्तार राव (महबूबनगर)**  
उन्होंने गलत कहा है ।

**श्री बागड़ी :** क्या सही का ठेका आप ने ही ले रखा है ? अगर गलत कहा है, तो उस को दुरुस्त करो ।

**Shri Dinen Bhattacharya:** Newspapers are the source from which we get information. In a public meeting, in the 24 Parganas Congress Workers' meeting, Shri Atulya Ghosh took exception to this sort of behaviour. I know that thereafter Nandaji wrote a letter to the West Bengal Chief Minister and other leaders. This is the attitude of Nandaji towards their own party leaders. That is why a man like Satish Chandra Das Gupta had to come with an article stating that democracy is being killed.

Overnight on 30th December, about 1000 communist leaders and workers were arrested. It was promised that a white paper would be given. But ultimately only a statement was made and that was also tabled in the Parliament. It was not made outside, so that it can be a basis for bringing defamation case against government by the aggrieved persons. During the discussion in this House the consensus

here and outside was that that statement contained no judicial value and it was a clear affront to the intelligence of the common man. The statement stated that these arrests were necessitated by the needs of defence and security of the country. Subsequent events have proved this contention to be a blatant lie. The government is conscious of its perverse stand. It knows that the entire case is built on untruths and as such it, is afraid of bringing a single case before a court of law. The people of Kerala, Calcutta and Ahmedabad have given their verdict against this onslaught on democracy. Even now I will request the Home Minister humbly to rethink about the issue and release all the political leaders and trade union workers.

If he has any hesitation in doing so I would humbly request him to bring a single case at least about the anti-national or subversive activities of any of the detenus.

Now, I want to say something about a matter with which the Home Minister has much to do. Shri Mussefir Ahamed is 76 years old. It is not possible for him to carry on even with his normal day-to-day work. He was released in 1963 on medical grounds. He has been put in a solitary cell in Dum Dum again on false and fictitious charges. There is another Shri B. T. Ranadive in Bombay. He is suffering from diabetes and other diseases. His relatives sent a wire to Shri Hiren Mukerjee and Shri Bhupesh Gupta asking them to save his life. I do not know how in this condition a man can be kept in prison for such a long time. He was arrested in 1962. I know persons who are not connected with any political activity are also put under detention. One Shri Sushobhan Roy openly declared that he had left politics. He openly declared that he was practising as an advocate in tribunals. Suddenly he was put in prison under all these bogus charges.

Here I want to refer to another aspect which may kindly be looked into



[Shri Dinen Bhattacharya]

by the Home Minister. The conditions in jails in West Bengal are deplorable. It is a very serious matter. The prisoners there are thinking of launching a hunger-strike at least to get human treatment inside the jail. Even in the British days or even in the case of persons arrested under the Preventive Detention Act after the Congress came into power, the arrested persons were given certain facilities. Those facilities are denied to these prisoners. Only Rs. 7.50 is sanctioned for their monthly miscellaneous expenses. It is absurd, Sir, to sanction only Rs. 7.50 towards the monthly expenses of a person. Even some newspapers are not allowed inside the jail. One hon. Member of this House, Dr. Saradish Roy, has written to me and also to Dr. Ranen Sen, another Member of this House; that he wanted to take a radio set at his own expense inside the jail but he was not allowed to do so. Radio is allowed inside other jails but not inside Purulia Jail where Dr. Saradish Roy is detained. I was a detenu for four years from 1948 to 1952 when there was Congress rule. At that time radio was allowed inside the jail. Even now in many jails radio is allowed. I do not know for what reason Dr. Saradish Roy has been denied the privilege of having a radio.

Then, letters which are written—my hon. friend, Shri Vasudevan Nair also referred to it—do not reach here in time and sometime letters are withheld. Dr. Ranen Sen received a letter only day before yesterday from Dr. Saradish Roy that Shri N. C. Chatterjee sent a copy of his speech (Shri Chatterjee's) delivered here on the 11th of last month, but Dr. Saradish Roy did not receive it. He will get a copy of the debates sometime afterwards, but as Shri Chatterjee separately sent a letter along with the copy of his speech that has not been delivered.

This is the condition prevailing in the jails. I would request the Home Minister at least to bring out some sort

of a legislation or something like that to give equal treatment to all the political prisoners in all the States in the same manner. In some places Rs. 50 is given as family allowance. Rs. 30 in some places and Rs. 75 in certain others. This sort of thing should be stopped.

One gentleman, about whom I have already referred, Shri Susnobhan Roy, has been sanctioned Rs. 55 as family allowance when his wife has to pay Rs. 45 as house rent. How can she manage the expenses. These are simple but serious things which may kindly be looked into and something may be done about them.

I have many things to say about corruption, but before I do that I would like to mention that Shri Dasaratha Deb and Shri Biren Dutt, two representatives from Tripura, are both in Jail. It is very funny. On the 27th of last month Shri Nanda acknowledged a letter along with a Memorandum of the Tribal Conference from Shri Dasaratha Deb. On the 30th he was arrested under the DIR. He was here up to the 25th and he left Delhi with a return air passage to come back here on the 30th or 1st of this month. I do not know what offence he could have committed during these four days. He was here right from the middle of February up to end of March. Before that, in December, he was in Moscow for the treatment of his wife. Still he has been arrested. I do not know how our Home Minister will justify his arrest.

I know Shri Dasaratha Deb, Shri Biren Dutta and others were fighting against the illegal eviction of the poor peasants by vested interests in Tripura. That is why, I think, these arrests have been done. It can be for no other thing. This is the third time that Shri Dasaratha Deb has been elected here by the people of Tripura. How can he be anti-national? How can he be charged with subversive activities? These things must be considered.

The question of corruption has been mentioned. Shri Vasudevan Nair also mentioned about it. He mentioned the reaction of the topmost person in the legal profession, Shri Setalwad, which appeared in the *Indian Advocate*, how corruption has crept into all avenues of our life. He also pointed out the discrepancies caused by the authorities in dealing with corruption, how towards Ministers and the top bosses of the Congress there is one attitude and for the ordinary poor clerks in the government departments and other places there is another attitude. This thing must be stopped. The leader of the Sadachar Samiti must have the courage to come forward and the whole country will be behind him and take equal stand in all cases of corruption. He promised, when he came to the Home Ministry, that if within two years he cannot eradicate corruption he will resign. Now the time has come. Corruption is there in all departments and in all the spheres of social and political life. I do not know how the Minister will keep up his own promise. I know there are so many aspirants within his own party who are anxiously looking forward to ascending to his position. I think he should with courage put down corruption, both from the Central and State spheres. The matter is not so easy. It has percolated to the village level. The Congress Ministers have touts in the village and they always try to help them.

**Shri Bhagwat Jha Azad** (Bhagalpur): He says that the Congress Party has touts. It is objectionable.

**Shri Dinen Bhattacharya**: I would again humbly request the Home Minister to ensure that those who are detained on absurd and unfounded ground should be given humane treatment inside the jails.

**Shri Harish Chandra Mathur**: Mr. Deputy-Speaker, the hon. Member opposite who just preceded me, opened his speech by a reference to the

press reports regarding the hon. Home Minister's visit to Calcutta and what he said there. If he goes more by press reports than by the statement of the Home Minister himself, one cannot help it. I wish he had at least been alert enough when I asked the same question of the Finance Minister to get the position clarified, because I knew that there are friends who, in spite of the contradiction by the Home Minister, will persist in the misunderstanding which was or was not there. And the Finance Minister made it abundantly clear, on the floor of the House, as to what was actually meant and how the Government is going to proceed in this matter and that there is no change of policy, so far as the collection of revenues, so far as the collection of dues from these people, is concerned. I think this should have set at rest the unfortunate impression which was created by something that had appeared in the papers. But if one persists that one will live in delusion and misunderstanding created by oneself, no one can help it.

**An hon. Member**: It is a reality.

**Shri Harish Chandra Mathur**: I had hoped that when Acharya Kripalani speaks, as he does so seldom he would certainly tackle the major issues which are facing the country. He did not touch upon any of the major problems with which we are faced today. He did not discuss the functioning of the Home Ministry. He did not discuss the functioning of the various organs and organisations controlled by the Home Ministry. More than the Home Ministry, he discussed the Home Minister himself, and there too he discussed the past and present Home Ministers in his own manner.

Well, while I do not agree with most of what Acharya Kripalani said, and more particularly the manner in which he had said it, I have myself no hesitation in telling the hon. the Home Minister that he will do well to dissociate himself from all those voluntary organisations, whether

[Shri Harish Chandra Mathur]

it is Bharat Sevak Samaj, or Sadhu Samaj or Sadachar Samiti. I am not against these voluntary organisations. These voluntary associations have a very valuable part to play; but they should not be the protege of any Minister. They may even receive certain assistance from the Government; I do not object to that. But they must sustain themselves on their own internal strength and they should not be associated with any Minister, whether Home Minister or any other Minister. They should not be the protege of anybody. As a matter of fact, I would like to tell my hon. friend that these institutions are not his strength, they are his weakness. I hope he knows the reaction which has been expressed in this House and will give serious thought to them. As I said, I am not against these institutions and there is no reason why we should associate the Home Minister with all the irregularities which are committed by any of these associations.

I would rather like to deal with those major problems which face this country. To my mind, the most important problem today, in today's context, is the internal security of the country, the border arrangement and strengthening of our administration. I wish that the hon. Home Minister has a clear vision of the situation which is likely to develop because of the evil designs of a country like China sitting on our borders, with the active collusion of Pakistan. There is a great danger. And when we talk about these border troubles, let us understand that a great brunt falls on the civil administration. It is not as if the army in confrontation will deal with the entire situation. As a matter of fact, more than the armies, the greater responsibility falls on the civil administration, of having a perfect system of intelligence spread all over the corners of this country which could break-up the spy rings and saboteurs and visualize what Pakistan could be up to when it is in its ugly mood and what sort of situation can be created in this country and so

on. He should have an absolute blueprint ready and he should gear up his administrative machinery so that he could face any difficulty when such a situation arose. I think that is one of his gravest responsibilities.

I am not at all talking about the Rajasthan border, except repeating what I said the other day, that we are not at all prepared on that border and we have no roads or anything of that type in that area. But that is not a place which I consider to be a trouble spot. The trouble spots are Kashmir and Manipur.

**Shri Kapur Singh:** Nagaland.

**Shri Harish Chandra Mathur:** Of course, Nagaland also. Manipur and Tripura are the direct responsibility of the hon. Home Minister. May I know whether he is satisfied with the civil administration, whether it is really effective in dealing with the situation even as it is today, and whether he is in a position to meet the situation which might develop with guerilla warfare and that sort of thing?

If we take note of Nagaland and the peace talks that are going on, I can understand that certain military arrangements must be there which we must respect, and we should try to solve the problem as peacefully as we possibly can. But there is no reason why our civil administration should be paralysed in these places but from the reports which we receive from Manipur and Tripura we are not feeling very happy about the position there.

So also in the Assam border. There are people who tell us that even in Government, even in the administrative machinery, we have certain people who could not be trusted. Is it not for the Home Minister to allay such fears? Even if there is no emergency, is it not the responsibility of the Home Minister to take certain positive steps to see that the security of the

country is in no way impaired? But now that we are living in an emergency, it is certainly the responsibility of the Home Minister and he will not be able to take shelter by saying that he has given such and such directions to the State Government and he has not been able to carry them out.

The Home Minister will not be spared by his party, by this Parliament and by this country if he does not assure the country of its safety, if he does not make satisfactory arrangements for its safety, which is his direct responsibility, I am not giving any sort of threat to him, but I am administering the most friendly warning in time so that when the time comes he proves it to the House and to the country that he can rise to the occasion. We have given him ample powers. I do not know if any dictator anywhere else in the world is given half as much power as the Home Minister of ours has been given in this democratic country. Even after all these powers are in his hand, if we find that things are not in such a streamlined manner, then he will not be excused by this country.

I am also not happy about the manner in which the DIR is being operated. I find that more than 12,000 people were arrested on the food front, without any impact being made on the food situation. 12,000 people arrested on the food front! They must be small fry. They have made absolutely no impact on the food situation in the country. This is not the way how administration has got to be carried on. Let us not be very trigger-happy and arrest anybody, all and sundry, just because we have got these powers in our hands. The Ministry and the Government should not get addicted to this sort of power. They will lose efficiency and will create less respect for law and order by using these powers indiscriminately. They must know where they stand. Having said this

about security, I will say: Let our watchword be "Be prepared and act".

Then I will pass on to administration. I am afraid, I do not agree with my hon. friend, Shri Shukla, when he said that the Home Minister has done willy nilly nothing so far as administrative reforms are concerned. I think, he has definitely taken certain positive steps and those positive steps which he has taken are of a foundational nature. This must be appreciated. They have built up an administrative reforms division in the Ministry. With whatever little contact that I have I can say that they have got first class personnel there.

But, as I have myself been saying all the time, this is not going to satisfy anybody in this country. You are essentially doing patchwork and are not going the whole hog as you ought to go. Even in regard to these study teams—with two of the study teams I am myself associated—I would like the Home Minister to understand that in the introductory remarks of the first report which we have submitted we have made it abundantly clear that we are not tackling the major policy matters which are likely to have a big impact. We do not know where we stand. It is within a limited framework that we have functioned. It is true that he has given some relief to thousands of people. It will be appreciated by quite a number of people because of these procedures. It is not because of the recommendations that we have made have been accepted that I am appreciative of the hon. Home Minister. What I appreciate much more is the record time in which all these recommendations were accepted by the Government. In less than a month they accepted the recommendations and laid them on the Table of the House.

There were recommendations which meant parting with power, giving away power from the Centre to the States. There were certain recommendations which also have an impact on the economic affairs where certain

[Shri Harish Chandra Mathur]

difficulties were there. But all this has happened. Therefore I have no hesitation in saying that a little good is done. But I have always mentioned it that we should not stop at that. What is needed by the country, as Shri Shukla very correctly put it, is a radical and a revolutionary change in the entire concept of our working. We do not know what our relationship should be between the States and the Centre. There is a lot of unnecessary work which is coming from the States to the Centre. There is a tendency in the Secretariat to concentrate. I can tell you that left to myself I would cut down the strength of most of the Secretariats to one-third of what they are today. I am not talking in thin air. I had checked up my impressions and idea with the best of people who are well informed and who have a progressive outlook, and they were prepared to share this view with me that in most of the States the Secretariat has unnecessarily concentrated work which was responsible for all the delays and that the Secretariat could be cut down to one-third its size. But for all this you will have to go into the entire matter and will have to do something. Therefore it was that we were wanting a very comprehensive sort of commission which will go into this matter. This comprehensive commission will not, as a matter of fact, deter you in your immediate steps which are to be taken. These should be taken simultaneously with that. But until and unless we have an overall picture, nothing very much will happen.

So far as these study teams are concerned, I think, the first study team which should have been appointed should have been for the Home Ministry itself, as a matter of fact, as to how it should function. If we can streamline the Home Ministry, I think, many things will take care of themselves. The first study team possibly should have been for the police. Do you not see that the relationship, role and responsibility of the police have completely changed during these 17

years? We are having the same colonial type of rule. It is not the fault of the police. They do not know how they are supposed to discharge their due responsibility. They are in an entirely different set of circumstances. It is my complaint that the Prime Minister and the Home Minister have failed to make an appreciation of the situation, of the changing social needs and the demands of the country.

The Prime Minister, the President and the Home Minister all talk of administrative reforms, but they have not told us what their concept of administrative reforms is. In other countries where there was a much lesser need, whether it is Canada or the USA, because there had not been a change from the colonial rule to a democratic set-up, even they have considered it necessary that they had certain reforms. The present Prime Minister, when he was the Home Minister, had been good enough to acknowledge it in the Consultative Committee that he will definitely appoint a Hoover type of commission. When we talk of a Hoover type commission, it is just to convey an idea that it will be an all-embracing overall sort of commission which will cover everything. We have not had even a Police Commission. Just think of it. It is more than 50 years and so many different things have come across. Even the UK found it necessary to have a Police Commission and we do not know where we stand.

15.37 hrs.

[MR. SPEAKER in the Chair]

But our administrative reform should not end here. I think, the Prime Minister would do well if he, the Home Minister and the Chief Minister sat together and talked as to what changes have got to be brought about in our judicial administration also. I am very sorry to have to say that things are not as they ought to have been. We will have to bring about a change also in the appoint-

ment of High Court Judges. The Home Minister will tell me how fool-proof the procedure is. Whatever the procedure, the unfortunate fact remains that standards have fallen and the right type of people have not been selected. How it happens, it is his responsibility to see; but that fact stands out boldly. Therefore there is urgent need that something is done. Then, there are arrears. We do not know how we stand about it. Our lower courts, I think, unfortunately are the greatest slums. It is time that we do something about this.

While talking about administrative reforms, I would again like to refer to our all India services. You have made your all India services almost a closed shop. So far as that service is concerned, even the limited examination which was proposed has been given up. They are losing their all India character. It is really unfortunate, I do not know why it takes all this time to constitute the new services. If this is the way we are going to implement the Forest Service, the Health Service and the Engineering Service, about which the Resolution had been passed years back, and if things proceed at such a snail's pace, what could one expect from the Home Ministry? They were necessary in the context of integration of the country; they were necessary for bringing about better efficiency, better implementation of the Plan. Yet, it takes all this time. This means a lack of leadership, to say the least.

I would again like to invite the attention of the hon. Home Minister to the fact that before he does anything, I wish him at least to take definite positive steps. It is not only here at the Centre that we are concerned about administration. The people come very much in closer touch with the administration in the States. It is the State Governments which should receive his first attention. It is not possible for the Home Minister to have Chief Ministers of his own choice, but I would suggest that at least he could

prepare a panel of 25 seniormost IAS and ICS officers whom he considers to be the best suited persons to be Chief Secretaries in each State so that there is not any personal sort of relationship with the Chief Minister in particular States. If you have a panel of 25 persons who are the topmost in the country, who have a background, who are going to be helpful to the Chief Minister, who have a broad outlook and who will bring about a healthy outlook and give real leadership to the services—the Chief Secretary being the leader of the service class—I think, the Chief Ministers should be asked to select their Chief Secretaries out of this panel of 25.

I would suggest the same thing about the Police. The I.G.Ps. should be selected out of a panel of 25 which he should prepare in consultation with the Chief Ministers. Of course, the District Administration is the most important which is now in the greatest confusion. The District Magistrate who is supposed to control the district administration has not got that authority, that maturity and the wherewithal to go through the whole matter. My friend has got a study made of that and I do not know what he is going to do about it.

I will then pass on to the last point, the most important point, of this discussion and that is about a clean administration which the hon. Home Minister had promised to us. He put himself on a probation of two years sometime in November, 1963. The outstanding fact remains that though he has taken certain steps he has failed to eradicate or minimise or make any impact or dent on this problem. The question arises: Should we ask the Home Minister to quit or to ask for an extension of his probation? To be honest to the hon. Home Minister, I never took him as a matter of fact, very seriously when he said "two years", not because at any moment I doubted his intentions—I knew that he had the best of intentions; I knew that he was wanting to make the best of efforts—but I knew that the problem was such



[Shri Harish Chandra Mathur]

that it was not the Home Minister alone who could do it and go his way. I realise it and I knew that he would not be able to do it and, therefore, I am not one who will ask him to quit. He made a wrong judgment. I am glad that he himself is not prepared to go . . .

**Shri Nanda:** I said differently. I stand by what I said.

**श्री बागड़ी :** अकेले वह क्यों, शास्त्री जी भी साथ हैं।

**Shri Harish Chandra Mathur:** He himself has certain difficulties, his own failures. He will not take the bull by the horns and he will tinker with the problems. He employed certain methods in which at least I have no faith, to be honest to him. But, I think, that is not so important. The first thing which I should do is to put this problem in a correct perspective. When I say that this problem should be put in a correct perspective, Mr. Speaker, may I remind you that, before the Home Minister said this in 1963, I had been raising this point with the late Prime Minister, Mr. Nehru? Nehruji's point was that corruption was at a lower level. I always disputed this and I told him very strongly on the floor of this House and in our Party meetings that until and unless he tackled the problem at the highest level, he would not be able to succeed in that. This has been conceded after some time, "Yes, corruption should be tackled at the highest level." When I say this, I do not think that we should be possessed by any obsessions. Let us put the whole thing in a correct perspective and see what happens in other countries where there is capital punishment for corruption, say, in the U.S.S.R.

**Mr. Speaker:** The hon. Member may conclude now.

**Shri Harish Chandra Mathur:** May I have four or five minutes more? (*Interruption*). What I submit is that there are countries where you have capital punishment for corruption, say,

in a country like U.S.S.R. I have stronger remedies to submit. I will not quote anybody else but Mr. Khrushchev himself.

"In his report to the party's Central Committee, Mr. Khrushchev made it clear that widespread corruption in high places had become a major social and economic problem.

The Soviet leader disclosed that in the first half of 1962, Soviet courts had handled cases involving the theft of over 56 million roubles (\$ 62 million at the official rate of exchange).

"It appeared evident from his remarks that many times this amount is being stolen.

Mr. Khrushchev said inefficient control and inspection organs were to blame . . ."

It is not only the U.S.S.R. Again, we have here the reports from China:

"The Chinese Communist Press is full of complaints about officials who cheat in the administration of the rural economy or assume arbitrary privileges for themselves and their cronies.

A 'cleansing movement' to correct these evils is being given top priority in what Peking calls its programme of Socialist education for the population . . ."

These are the reports from the authentic sources. Here is something about Japan. I will not go into all that. We all know what it is. But that is absolutely no excuse and that gives me no sense of complacency in our drive against corruption. But if you want to have a drive against corruption, here I say why Shri Nanda is not to be blamed. The Prime Minister, though he is very anxious to eradicate corruption, wants to go a



little bit slow and cautious. That also hampers the hon. Home Minister's progress in the matter. There are many other forces of corruption which are always powerful and they wage a war against the hon. Home Minister. The hon. the Home Minister has got to take note of these things and these are the causes: His own deficiency to inspire confidence, the Prime Minister's slow and cautious approach, the failure to secure Cabinet support to the extent necessary, and the ridiculous campaign by some high-ups in the political set-up and Party. An all-out call on realistic lines with robust support from the Prime Minister and his Cabinet colleagues and from this Parliament is necessary if a real dent has got to be made. Those in political authority have got to be dealt with first and they must be above suspicion.

Our record in this Parliament has been extremely commendable. As a matter of fact, starting from Shri Shanmukham Chetty in 1948, this Parliament has given an exceedingly good account of itself. But apart from its being a self-regulated body, we definitely need an independent organisation, whether it is Ombudsman or whether it is panel of eminent persons, and that is a real "must". Let us not take it that if such a body is set up, it will be flooded with applications and complaints. It will not be flooded with complaints and applications. It may happen in the first year but there will be no difficulty thereafter because it will have a great restraining influence on all the persons concerned and the complaints will be sorted out and until and unless there is some substance in those complaints, they will hardly make any impact. These steps, with these failings and fumbblings, will not do. Therefore, I have suggested that they must constitute this and that the Vigilance Commissioner will hardly help in the matter. I thought earlier that it was the fifth wheel in the coach but I feel today that it is the sixth wheel in the coach. It has no purpose whatsoever to serve. It will always come in conflict with the Union Public Service Commission.

Things will have to be done that way. In the Home Ministry's Report itself, we have a one-line reference to the office of the Vigilance Commissioner.

Mr. Speaker, Sir, I sit down by saying a last word and that is about prohibition. I do not see why the hon. Minister has not called a meeting of the Central Prohibition Board which is there for more than two years. The other day, our ex-Finance Minister said something of which, I think, the Home Minister must have taken a note, and he said that there are Cabinet Ministers who are addicted to this. Has he made any enquiry into this and will he take any action? Either these reports should be quashed or action must be taken if a profound impact has got to be made on the country.

**Shri Hari Vishnu Kamath** (Hoshangabad): Mr. Speaker, Sir, 30 months after the perfidious invasion of our country by China, we are again under the shadow of another war, a war not of our choosing nor of our making but thrust upon us by our unscrupulous anti-democratic, chauvinistic land-grabbing neighbour Pakistan. I do hope that in the very near future the people's strength and the power of the armed forces will bring undiluted victory, complete victory to us over the unscrupulous enemy on the Kutch border and elsewhere on the India-Pakistan border. We cannot afford to forget that Pakistan is being egged on by China, and China, because it is involved in Viet Nam is perhaps holding itself in the background but may come to the rescue of her unholy ally when her help is needed. After the military debacle and the national humiliation of thirty months ago, we cannot afford another defeat, because another defeat will mean that we as a nation will be completely demoralised, if not finished.

Having said that, I would invite the Home Minister to consider how in a total war like this which we are confronted with, even after we win this victory, we shall be safe from further invasions, further attacks and further

[Shri Hari Vishnu Kamath]

aggression. No, we shall not be unfortunately, and therefore, we have to consider as every statesmanlike Government has got to consider how in a total war, not merely the front, not merely the Armed Forces, but also the rear, the nation as a whole, the people as a whole, the country as a whole, the domestic front also has got to be strengthened and fortified. To that task I hope that the Government will address themselves, and we on our part, are prepared to offer them our full co-operation if they mean business, if they are serious, if they firmly to stand by the people and by democracy and by the democratic socialism which they profess to implement in our country.

Unfortunately, never since Independence, never since August, 1947, barring those bleak anxious months, namely October and November, 1962, has the country been in such difficulties as it is today. The malady is very deep-rooted. Partly, it is the legacy of seventeen years of the semi-personal rule of Pandit Jawaharlal Nehru. But more and more it is the divided, the weak, the vacillating policies of the present Government which has to rely upon a divided party, a party riven by dissensions and conflict, the provincial satraps straining at the leash . . .

**An hon. Member:** Any more adjectives?

**Shri Hari Vishnu Kamath:** Unfortunately my party is not in power. It is my hon. friend's party which is in power . . . and the Government's blunders and the Government's sins and crimes of every type that have been visited upon the people. That is why Government have to sit up and take notice. Provincial satraps are straining at the leash and the people unfortunately, due to the blunders of the last few months, are torn by linguistic divisions and regional rivalries. Linguamaniacs and linguaphobes have appeared on the Indian scene. I do not wish to apportion blame. I am a linguaphile. I love our languages. But unfortunately today because of

the blundering policies of the Government during the last few months, linguamaniacs have had a free rein in many parts of the country, and if not linguamaniacs, linguaphobes. I hope that the Government will arrest the growth and progress of these divisive forces in the country lest worse befall us.

At a time when China and Pakistan are massing their troops on the border, the agents and spies of Pakistan are having free play in the country, and the country is riddled with Pakistani spies and Chinese agents—yesterday I was in Calcutta, and I have got first-hand information, and I wish to pass it on to the hon. Minister and to the House—let us see what has happened to the scheme propounded or proposed by Government and perhaps partly implemented, of a non-man's belt on the India-Pakistan border; because of the corruption which is eating into the vitals of our nation, no sector of our activity is immune from this malady or from this malice of corruption. I learn that on the border of some districts in West Bengal, on the border between West Bengal and East Pakistan, the no-man's belt which has been sought to be created is really and virtually becoming or turning into a gift of Indian land to Pakistan, because our Government and our people implement it seriously, honestly and earnestly and withdraw from that belt into the interior, but the Pakistanis cross over the border, bribe the corrupt police on the border and purchase them and in many places, it has turned out that the no-man's land on our side has become Pakistani territory or our country's gift to Pakistan. I hope that Government will enquire into this matter before it is too late.

Having drawn the attention of the Home Minister to this malady of corruption, and after having pointed out the espionage, growing espionage, in the country by the enemies, by Pakistan and China, I would now turn to the internal enemies of the country, the internal enemies of the nation

with whom they have got to deal mercilessly, harshly and ruthlessly, but which they are not doing. Corruption is a hydra-headed monster; corruption is not merely bribe-giving and bribe-taking, but corruption has got many hues and many forms. In regard to dealing with corruption, as has been well said, Government have got many standards or multiple standards; they have got double standards or multiple standards for dealing with graft and for dealing with corruption. The Congress Party to which the hon. Minister has the honour to belong passed or adopted in the Ooty seminar in 1959, a resolution suggesting to Government that a permanent tribunal should be appointed to deal with this evil. But nothing was done. Subsequently, the All India Congress Planning Sub-committee also in 1959 passed a similar resolution, but up till now, there has been not merely no appointment of a standing independent judicial body to deal with this growing evil and proliferating evil in our socio-political life or in our body-politic, but Government have so far not accepted in toto the recommendations of the Santhanam Committee on Prevention of Corruption. The former Attorney-General, Mr. Setalvad, had something very harsh to say about the Government's way of dealing with corruption. He is not a Member of the Opposition. Otherwise, the Home Minister might have said that it was an irresponsible Opposition which was saying like that. But here is the former Attorney-General who has said this, and I hope the hon. Minister's attention has been drawn to what he has said, and it is a very pathetic statement that he has made, and it is tragic in its content.

**Shri Nanda:** It has been read out already by some other hon. Member.

**Shri Hari Vishnu Kamath:** In that case, it is all right. I need not read it out again.

**Shri Bhagwat Jha Azad:** Why not read it again?

**Shri Hari Vishnu Kamath:** Has my hon. friend not read it?

**Shri Bhagwat Jha Azad:** I have read it.

**Shri Hari Vishnu Kamath:** In that case, I would not waste the time of the House by reading it out again. I do not know whether the full text had been read out.

**Shri Vasudevan Nair:** Not the full text but only one or two paragraphs had been read out.

**Shri Hari Vishnu Kamath:** This is what Mr. Setalvad has said:

"There is one code of conduct for the Government servant who gets heavily punished for any veniality in his conduct. There is a different code or perhaps no code at all for the politician or the Minister . . .".

I would not read out the entire text, because I am running a race against time. Then, he proceeds further and says:

"Corruption in its widest sense still stalks unscared all over the country and the canker appears to have spread even to the higher judiciary."

I shall come to that a little later. The judiciary is supposed to be the last bastion of democracy. They are supposed to put on the mat the executive when the executive goes wrong. But the judiciary itself, the fountain-head itself is getting sullied. What then shall we do? If the fence itself were to eat up the crops, what then shall we do? That is the magnitude of the evil that we are face to face with today. Then, he proceeds further to say:

"It is surprising that persons in high places, who have repeatedly and eloquently condemned corruption of all kinds on public platform should be parties to drawing a veil of silence and sec-

[Shri Hari Vishnu Kamath]

recy on the alleged corruption of a judge.”

to which I shall presently draw your attention. Then, he says:

“Like the proverbial ostrich burying its head in the sand, they imagine that by avoiding an inquiry into the allegations against this particular judge, they are saving the judiciary from exposure.”

I think I have read enough of that now. May I ask the Home Minister why it was that when a petition was made to the President in May, 1964, and reinforced by documents, no inquiry was made into a serious charge against the former Chief Justice of Madras, Shri S. Ramachandra Iyer? Why was it that when the document, not merely of an ordinary citizen, an advocate of the Madras Bar, but of a prominent advocate of the Madras Bar, was submitted to the President—and then when ultimately it came to us, when we got the information, 20 MPs sent a memorial to the President as well—why was it that nothing was done, no action was taken in the matter, because the Chief Justice—ex-Chief Justice now—was permitted to resign on the 1st November when everything came to a head? When he was in a tight corner, Government permitted him to resign, on the 1st November. From May to November, no action was taken.

16 hrs.

This is the way the Government are moving in this matter of attacking corruption, this evil, at the highest level. It was seriously charged that he had given a false age with regard to himself. If the Government think that resignation is a bar to inquiry, then it is open to everyone in this country to make money, by hook or by crook, येन केन प्रकारेण to acquire position, power, pelf, everything, and then when he is in a tight

corner, quit and get out, and be safe . . .

**Shri Bhagwat Jha Azad:** And contest election!

**Shri Hari Vishnu Kamath:** I will come to that. Perhaps he has got experience of certain people doing it.

**Shri Bhagwat Jha Azad:** It is not about you or me.

**Shri Hari Vishnu Kamath:** I said he has got experience of certain people doing it.

Does the Home Minister really want us to believe, that the *pratigya*, the vow he took, at Sabarkanta or Banas-kanta, in his own constituency, on that wintry evening of November 1963, was taken seriously? Did he really mean what he said on that day?

The CBI Inquiry is another instance in point. Even uptodate, the Home Minister has turned a blind eye on the document laid on the Table of the House. Even today I have a secret document. The Education Minister will say it is a stolen document.

I ask the Government: if they really mean what they said, that it is a stolen document, why could they not, with an army of machinery at their disposal, make an inquiry into the theft of this stolen document? Who stole it? From whom? How was it passed on to me? Who did it? Let them hold an inquiry. I hope they will not make a scapegoat—I understand they held a secret inquiry into that also—I hope they will not make a scapegoat of some typist or accountant, as happened in the jeep scandal when some poor accountant was sacked or demoted. So as to save any clerk or accountant being made a scapegoat of in this affair, I wish to tell the Minister, the House and you, Sir, if you will permit me to do so; I wish to tell you—of course, there is no question of saying it on oath here—with all earnestness at my command, with all the emphasis at my command that it was no stenotypist, it was no clerk, it was

no PS, it was no PA, it was no officer who gave me the document.

**Shri Rajaram (Krishnagiri):** Was it a Minister?

**Shri Hari Vishnu Kamath:** Thus for and no further.

None of these people gave the document. If it is any other category, they will have to inquire and find out. Otherwise, after saying it is a stolen document, after having made the charge against me that it was a stolen document, it is a shame, crying shame, that the Government cannot inquire into the theft of this document.

Shri Biju Patnaik has written a letter on the 15th November to the Home Minister, Shri Nanda, by name. He says: "My dear Nandaji,

"In our meeting on the 11th, when you gave me a questionnaire"—

they gave an elaborate questionnaire to be answered; I also learn that poor Mr. Patnaik was not given a copy of the CBI Report; I do not know whether it is true but that is what I learn . . .

**Dr. M. S. Aney (Nagpur):** Why does he call him 'poor'?

**Shri Hari Vishnu Kamath:** Poor in the sense that he is now out of office, out of power. He may come back, as Shri Azad says, very soon, he may come back.

**An hon. Member:** He is already there.

**Shri Hari Vishnu Kamath:**

"In our meeting on the 11th, when you gave me a questionnaire, I was reluctant to deal with it, because the questions displayed a somewhat"—

this is the word he has used—

"eerie approach to the problem"—  
That is what Shri Patnaik said, that

is the English he used. I do not know what he means. Perhaps he means what he has said. I do not want to read the whole letter, but the last few sentences are worth quoting.

"Since 1947 . . ."

—says Shri Patnaik, rather he said on the 15th November—

" . . . I have worked closely with Panditji . . ."

—i.e., Pandit Jawaharlal Nehru—

" . . . and had carried out many imponderable . . ."

—I do not know the meaning of that—

" . . . tasks under his advice and guidance."

This was also one of the tasks that he carried out.

"You know . . ."

—he tells Nandaji—

" . . . that Panditji had often referred to me as . . ."

—that may be surprise to many here—

" . . . the co-author of the Kamaraj Plan."

**Some hon. Members:** No no.

**Shri Hari Vishnu Kamath:** Your own party man, a very eminent party man, he says so. I do not know whether Shri Nanda will deny this letter. I have a true copy of this letter.

And then, finally comes a confession, a very moving confession of Shri Patnaik. He says:

"I never had much interest in wealth or political power and yet these have come to me in generous measure."

श्री भागवत सा आजाद : आप यह चिट्ठी कहाँ से ल आया ।

**Shri Hari Vishnu Kamath:** I can lay it on the Table of the House if you want it. If you permit me: Mr. Speaker, I shall lay it on the Table.

We in the House, my hon. colleague Shri Dwivedy when he moved the no-confidence motion and other hon. Members, demanded a judicial enquiry

[Shri Hari Vishnu Kamath]

or commission of enquiry into this matter. I understand that the new Chief Minister of Orissa, Shri Tripathy, is also demanding, is of the view, that a judicial enquiry should be held in the matter.

**Shri Surendranath Dwivedy** (Kendrapara): He says he will be happy.

**Shri Hari Vishnu Kamath:** I do not know whether Nandaji will be unhappy if that is held. Shri Biren Mitra, I am told, is of the same view, that he will not mind a judicial enquiry. Only Shri Patnaik is holding out, riding the high horse, and is saying, "Nothing but the Public Accounts Committee of Orissa, that is my God, my Bible, my Veda, my Gita; nothing else, no Auditor-General, no audit report, I will be bound by nothing of the sort."

I do not know whether I am treading on safe ground, but I understand that in the Cabinet Sub-Committee which finally gave its verdict on this sordid affair, the Home Minister was strongly of the view that a commission of inquiry should be appointed in the matter. He gave in later on the pressure by other forces inside and outside the Cabinet. I am sure that if he had stuck to his guns, if he had shown the fortitude of mind and spirit which he shows as President of the Bharat Sevak Samaj, President of the Sadhu Samaj, President of the Sadachar Samiti and what not, and had firmly stood . . .

**Shri Surendranath Dwivedy:** He is resigning from those Samitis.

**Shri Bhagwat Jha Azad:** He is not the President.

**Shri Hari Vishnu Kamath:** . . . his ground, I am sure the Cabinet Sub-committee would have come round to his view, and a commission of inquiry would have been appointed in this

matter. But whatever may ultimately emerge, because the question is coming up again and again in this House—it may come up again in this session and in the next session—it is high time that to fight the proliferating evil of corruption, a standing, independent, judicial body, tribunal or commission be constituted in this country.

The next point I want to deal with is the Report of the Home Ministry itself. It is a measure of the efficiency of the Home Ministry, of the Ministry of which Shri Gulzari Lal Nanda is the presiding deity, that with regard to the Kerala elections, it is not up to date at all about the situation. The figures of the various parties are given, but the fact that the President has taken over the administration of Kerala is not mentioned at all in this Report. I do not know why it was not done, and why an addendum was not supplied to the House with regard to this matter.

Then here also, on page 6 of this report, they have mentioned the measures that they have taken to deal with corruption and other misconduct of public servants; they have now prohibited officials from accepting lavish or frequent hospitality. That is one of the rules framed. I have no time to go into the rules. But this is a strangely-worded rule—"lavish or frequent hospitality". What is the yardstick, what is the criterion for lavish and frequent hospitality? May I ask whether the Ministers also should not be precluded from accepting lavish and frequent hospitality from the industrialists and other persons with whom they come into contact and from which the officials have been precluded in this manner? We do not know what they mean by "lavish and frequent hospitality."



**An hon. Member:** Accepting calendars.

**Shri Hari Vishnu Kamath:** I do not know. There is a whole chapter called "political". But there is no mention of any action taken in the Punjab against corruption, and there is no mention about Orissa, about their own Cabinet sub-committee's report in regard to Orissa. There is no mention at all in the Home Ministry's report of last year, up to March, 1965. I do not know why that has been omitted. There is no reference to these matters with regard to Orissa and Punjab nor about the charges that have been levelled against the Mysore Cabinet as well as the Rajasthan Cabinet. The other day, in Rajasthan, the Minister—

**Mr. Speaker:** The hon. Member's time is up.

**Shri Hari Vishnu Kamath:** I shall conclude, Sir. We have surrendered our time for the other Ministries. We have written to you and the Secretary that we have surrendered our time; we do not take part at all in the discussion of those Ministries. I want only five minutes more.

The other day, it was astounding that the Minister of the Government in Rajasthan had the hardihood, the audacity to suggest that to him it was doubtful whether China had committed aggression in 1962. (*Interruption*). Then, what happens? Nothing. No action is taken against that minister. In any other country, with certain high standards or norms of public conduct and values in public life—a minister holding that office said so in the Assembly and he continues there, and if he feels like that in his heart, in his mind, even if he makes a statement of regret it would not do—-if a minister said like that, he would have been promptly sacked and asked to resign from the Cabinet.

Here is the report of the Public Accounts Committee of which we have heard much—I mean the report that it made on the Bharat Sevak Samaj.

But there is another institution. I have no time to read it. There is a strange institution called the Griha Kalyan Kendra. If you give me a little more time, I would read some extract from the report, about this institution. The Committee have passed harsh strictures on the Griha Kalyan Kendra in Chapter IV of its 35th report, at pages 76 to 84. These eight pages are very revealing disclosures made by the Public Accounts Committee on an institution over which the Home Minister presides, over the working of which the Home Ministry presides; it works under the direction and supervision of the Home Ministry.

There is another institution called the Central Co-operative Stores. But before I pass on, I would just mention another glaring case of corruption. A foreigner, the captain of a ship who come to Cochin with food for the starving people of Kerala, made some complaints. There was a long article about it in the *Indian Review* of February, 1966—two months ago—published in Madras. The Home Minister could get a copy of it and study the article for himself. The captain writes:

"My own ship, along with 24 other vessels, was held up for 20 days, from October 7 to October 26, due to corruption in the port a strike against the national interest", and so on.

Late on, he was held up due to discrepancies in papers. He goes on to say that the customs officials boarded the vessel. I have written to the Finance Minister, and I hope he will take action. This is one of the instances of corruption that is rampant in the country.

**Mr. Speaker:** He must conclude now.

**Shri Hari Vishnu Kamath:** Just two minutes, Sir, and I have done. You were pleased the other day to read to the House the apology tender-



[Shri Hari Vishnu Kamath]

ed by one of the luminaries of the Bharat Sevak Samaj in Delhi, Shri Brij Krishan Chandiwala. Has it come to the notice of the Home Minister that this very person whom he patronised and still patronises has been the object of strictures passed by the Chief Justice of the Punjab High Court. Mr. Falshaw, with regard to certain shady transactions entered into with regard to certain land and properties in Delhi.

**Mr. Speaker:** We are not concerned with that here.

**Shri Hari Vishnu Kamath:** The Delhi authorities are involved in this. Otherwise, I would, not have pointed it out. It went to the Punjab High Court. A petition has been made to the Home Minister. I want to know what action has been taken on it. They have demanded that he should be removed from the Bharat Sewak Samaj. Merely because as has expressed his regret, do you think, Sir, that such a person, who compared in your presence the PAC Report to Miso Mayos' book, should be allowed to continue in public life?

**Mr. Speaker:** When once an apology has been given, we cannot pursue that.

**Shri Hari Vishnu Kamath:** Apologies are easy to give, Sir. But this is another case. This is adding insult to injury.

**Shri N. C. Chatterjee:** (Burdwan): So far as I know Chief Justice Falshaw never held that Mr. Chandiwala was guilty of any shady deal like that.

**Shri Hari Vishnu Kamath:** With regard to some shady transactions, some strictures were passed against him.

**Shri Surendranath Dwivedy:** A memorandum has been sent to the Home Minister about this.

**Shri Hari Vishnu Kamath:** I want to know what action has been taken on it.

There is an institution called the Central Government Cooperative Stores run by the Chief Welfare Offi-

cer of the Home Ministry as managing director. I want to lay the following charges against this institution. No general body meeting of this stores has taken place so far. Have the accounts and balance-sheets been presented to the members? I doubt very much. There has been considerable loss of property to the stores, including a big truck in front of the headquarters of the stores in front of the P Block, not far from Parliament House. I do not know whether it was stolen, how it was lost. The stores organisation has taken a large number of premises from the Works and Housing Ministry for starting co-operative stores in government servants' colonies. How many stores have actually been started so far? Then, what are the qualifications which this Chief Welfare Officer of the Home Ministry, who is the managing director of this institution, has got for running this organisation?

In conclusion, I only hope that in the days to come, when we are face to face with these two unscrupulous enemies—Pakistan and China—our domestic front will be safe, sure and strong. It will not be safe, sure and strong unless the Home Minister takes himself seriously. takes the vow he made in November 1963 seriously and ensures that the country has a clean, efficient and honest administration, so that every man, woman and child in this country, may have a life and have it more abundantly.

**Shri Basumatari** (Goalpara): Sir, we are discussing the demands of the Home Ministry in a grave situation, when the borders of our country are being threatened. Not only have the aggressive attacks of China and the intermittent firings and attacks by Pakistan shaken the country, but this has stood in the way of the progress of our country and the security of our nation. Pakistan is adopting the policy of nibbling at our territory everywhere possible first in

Kashmir, then in Assam and then in Kutch. The collusion of the two neighbouring countries is dangerous. Therefore, we have to decide very carefully how to deal with these two countries.

In this discussion, Sir, on the Demands for Grants relating to the Ministry of Home Affairs, I did not want to confine my remarks only to my State, but considering the gravity of the situation obtaining in my State I have no way out but to speak straightaway about my own State.

You know, Sir, and I am sure the House will also remember, how when Chinese attacked Assam had to face a grave situation. Such a situation outside the country, in any part of the world is one thing, but such a situation inside the country is dangerous. When China attacked we had to evacuate all families to safety from the Chinese. At that time one section of the people did not evacuate. We complimented them for their courage and firmness. Later on it was reported that they had been given to understand that there was a conspiracy between China and Pakistan, that in the event of Kashmir and Assam being subjugated, the district of Assam having oil fields and tea industry will be tacked on to China and the lower part of Assam will be tacked on to Pakistan. Many anti-national elements told the common people there that the Muslim population should not be afraid because of this understanding. It was reported to the Government of India and our Home Minister knows it very well.

On a second occasion, when in Kashmir the trouble over the Holy Relic took place, then also the same thing happened in Assam. It is well known to everybody in the House how our Home Minister went to Assam and what remarkable work he did there. I congratulate him and our Chief Minister for taking this step in time. Everybody knows how they solved the problem. By that time when this Holy Relic trouble took place, some people in Assam cried

Allah-oh-Akbar and communal frenzy was started. In some places it was also found that the Pakistan flag was hoisted. This information was also given to the Government of India and the Home Minister knows it very well.

When he visited Assam I had the privilege of accompanying him. I know full well how he is seized of the problem. He went round the places of incident. A memorandum was submitted to him by the Assam Pradesh Congress Committee and other one by the Congress Parliamentary Party in the Assam Assembly. In both the memoranda it was stated that the 31st March, 1965 should be the target date for pushing out the infiltrants by increasing the number of Tribunals in Assam for speedy work of deportation.

While on this subject, I should make it clear that all this mischief was created by the anti-national elements. Who are those anti-national elements? You know, Sir, that we in Assam have quite a different problem from the problem in other States. There is border trouble in Kutch, in Tripura and other places to which my hon. friend referred. But the problem in Assam is quite different. We have got enemies inside Assam itself. Who are those enemies? They are the infiltrants who are Pakistani nationals who came to Assam after partition and till at least October, 1952. About the Pakistani nationals in Assam, there is a dispute about the actual figure. Some say it is 10 lakhs and some others says that it is 8 lakhs. Whatever the case may be, according to the Government admitted figures, it is 2½ lakhs. The Home Minister has been requested by the people wherever he visited to push out these 2½ lakhs of people by the 31st March 1965. He has also been requested in the memorandum to strengthen the border by increasing the Central Reserve Police and by increasing the population all along the Assam-Pakistan border and constructing a road so that there can be

[Shri Basumatari]

easier mobility of the military and the police. At that time, our Home Minister firmly stood to the occasion to solve the problem. I must congratulate him for the steps that he has taken. But the other day it came in the papers that when the President of the AICC visited that area, a memorandum was submitted by the Congress MLA of this community stating that while it is necessary to deport the illegal infiltrants, at the same time if the Pakistani nationals were deported or pushed out without rhyme or reason, it will create complications. I quite agree with them and I feel that there should be proper investigation so that Indian Muslims may not be pushed out but at the same time I appeal to them to keep the Government in this great task of deportation.

Sometimes it is alleged that our Chief Minister is weak. I strongly opposed that. It is not the Chief Minister who is weak. This point was raised by many hon. members. Why should the Government of India not take up the responsibility of border areas and taken upon themselves the work of deporting the infiltrants? It is the responsibility of the Centre and it can be done in a much better way. I cannot blame our Chief Minister. I would rather say that his hands should be strengthened. How can we do that? It is known to the Home Minister because we have been telling him so many times and we have also told our present Prime Minister and also the late Prime Minister—that the Centre should take up the problem and deal with it carefully.

It is mentioned in the Report that the cases of 32,654 persons were referred to the Tribunal out of which 32,022 were held to be Pakistani infiltrants and 30 were declared to be not Pakistani infiltrants. The remaining 602 cases were pending with the Tribunals. The progress is very slow. If this slow progress is main-

tained, according to experts, the deportation of 2,50,000 infiltrants will take about 42 years. When we know the atrocities and anti-national activities indulged by these people, why should we not take action to push out these infiltrants expeditiously? Therefore I request the Home Minister just to consider about this. It is very difficult. I have said just now that inside the Congress itself it seems to be strong opposition in regard to deportation. So, while a powerful element is standing against deportation, I do not know how our Government can deport these anti-nationals. Sooner it is done better for the country in general and for Assam and Muslims in Assam in particular.

Only in today's papers we read that China has constructed a big, a huge road on the border of NEFA. At the same time, Pakistan is concentrating her forces in great number in the Latitila and Dumabari area just to attack. Not only that the other day I had been told by the P.C.C. President of Assam that on the Dhubri and Golaganj side in some areas, 450 cattle had been lifted in broad daylight. I am told that women and children had to be shifted from that area for the safety of those women and children. They are all non-Muslim women and children. So the other day I told the right person, who is holding the responsibility, that if it is not checked in time, it may create some communal frenzy also. If communal tension takes place, you know, Sir, how difficult it is to control it. Therefore I request our Home Minister just to see things for himself. He should go once again and see things; otherwise if any eventually happens to our State, it will be more dangerous from inside than from outside.

Reference has been made by several Members to non-governmental institutions. In that connection, Bharat Sevak Samaj has been pointed out with all humility and in all

fairness to our Home Minister, I feel that he should not be connected with them. He should dissociate himself from all organisations. Why do I say this? It is because his association itself may encourage those people who are in the organisation to create some mischief as has been shown in the Report itself. My purpose in saying this is that so many non-governmental institutions have made mischief. Sometime the question arises whether these non-governmental organisations are benefited by the persons or the persons are benefited by the organisations. Therefore, I am of strong opinion that when the country is facing such a grave situation, is in such a state, I do not think that these non-governmental institutions should be dealt with by the Home Minister. He should concentrate on the safety and the security of the country; otherwise our country may go out of control.

Some hon. Members said that compared to other countries our country is developed. I also agree with that. By your kindness, Sir, I have visited many countries. I have visited the newly born countries in Africa and Middle East also. Compared to those countries our country has been developed, no doubt; but if you compare with other advanced countries, I do not think we are dealing with the subject in right direction carefully. Lastly, I request the Home Minister just to take the situation of Assam not as a State problem but as a national problem. He should examine carefully what I have stated.

**Mr. Speaker:** Now he should conclude.

**Shri Basumatari:** Just one minute only.

Sir, a complex has grown in the minds of ministers, I should say, that when a Member of Parliament or any man outside speaks to them, they do not believe them. They believe only the minister of the State or official reports. That is a practice

which may lead to wrong way. Therefore I request them just to listen to and believe Members of the House too.

**Shri Hathi:** Mr. Speaker, Sir, I am grateful to the hon. Members. . .

**Shri Manoharan (Madras South):** Is the discussion over?

**Shri Hari Vishnu Kamath:** He is intervening in the debate.

**Shri Hathi:** I am intervening in the debate.

**Mr. Speaker:** There is a large number of Members who are desirous of speaking and they ought to be prepared to sit late today.

श्री मोर्य (अलीगढ़) : देर तक बैठने में बड़ी परेशानी होती है ।

अध्यक्ष महोदय : मैं इस के लिये क्या कर सकता हूं, आप ही बतलाइये ।

श्री मोर्य : परेशानी यह है कि मुझे राष्ट्रपति जी से मिलने जाना है ।

अध्यक्ष महोदय : तो दम्पति में उन से मिल लीजिये । वहां ज्यादा वक्त नहीं लगेगा ।

**Shri Hathi:** I am thankful to the hon. Members who have a word to say in appreciation of the work done by the Home Ministry and for very helpful and constructive suggestions which many of the hon. Members have made during the course of the debate:

The Home Ministry deals with a number of subjects, law and order, administration, services which carry with them subjects like training, recruitment, administrative reforms and many other subjects. The Members who have participated in the debate during these two days have devoted their time on the security of the country, on corruption and on administrative reforms. Some Mem-

[Shri Hathi]

bers have touched the question of Maharashtra-Mysore border, the language issue and, of course, the question of Kerala and the detenus also came in. I shall try, during the limited time at my disposal, to deal with as many points that have been raised by the Members during the debate, as possible.

The hon. Member from Kerala, Shri P. G. Menon, naturally wanted that now that Kerala is the direct responsibility of the Government of India, the Government should take greater interest in the development of Kerala and he wanted a consultative committee for Kerala. Such a committee will be constituted after the Delegation of Powers Bill is passed by the House and there will be a committee for the purpose of legislation. But in order that Kerala may not suffer and that their problems are also looked to by the Home Ministry, we would also utilise this Committee for the purpose of considering the problems of Kerala and it can also work as an advisory committee or Members from Kerala can meet us as often as possible.

In addition to that, in order that their projects, administrative sanctions, etc. may not be delayed, a sub-committee of the Cabinet has been appointed consisting of the Home Minister, the Finance Minister, the Minister for Food and Agriculture and the Minister for Industries, besides the Deputy Chairman of the Planning Commission who would be a permanent invitee and the Governor of Kerala who, whenever it is possible for him to come, will also attend it. This will look to the problems of the development of Kerala. For, Government fully appreciate that having taken over the responsibility of that State, they are not merely to govern from a particular angle but they have really to administer it with a view to develop it. Therefore, it will be the concern of the Home Ministry to see that the development of that State does not suffer.

My hon. friend Shri Vasudevan Nair referred to a number of points, but he started by describing this year as a black year for the Home Ministry. I do not know what made him think that this year was a black one. The points that he advanced were of such a nature that if one dispassionately examined them, then none of them would go to make this year a black year. It was only perhaps the colour of the brush which made the year a black year.

He first referred to a subject which Shri Kamath had also just referred to. He made a reference to certain properties from where the tenants were sought to be ejected. The matter had gone to the High Court, and Shri Vasudevan Nair and also Shri Kamath had said that there were strictures passed in the High Court that the gentleman—I would mention his name also—Shri Brij Kishan Chandiwalla had managed to get this property acquisitioned because of his influence with the Home Minister. Generally, I would not discuss any individual case. But when an individual is not present here, and when certain points are made out to show that he, because of his relation with the Home Minister or with an institution with which the Home Minister is connected, misused his acquaintance and could manage to get some benefit, I think I am duty-bound to place the facts before the House. It was, therefore, that when Shri Vasudevan Nair had said that the occupants of those shops had met him and they had said that they had met the Home Minister, I asked him a direct question whether they said that they had met the Home Minister or they had met me. The first time that they came to me and met me was only a week back, and I gave them a patient hearing. I immediately wanted to look into the matter whether there was anything whereby it could be said that he had in any way abused his power or his position in the Bharat Sewak Samaj with which the Home Minister was connected. The matter had gone up

to the High Court, and the High Court had said that the purpose for which those buildings were required was not that purpose which would justify under the provision of law the eviction of a tenant.

**Shri Hari Vishnu Kamath:** His *bona fides* were questioned.

**Shri Hathi:** It was said that that purpose was not a public purpose for which the tenant could be evicted from the property. It is a matter where a man may say 'I want it for my residence', but the court may hold that that is not true. Therefore, the question was whether it was required for the purpose, and whether for that particular purpose, the tenants could be evicted.

But the more important thing is this. The allegation is that he used his influence with the Delhi Administration and got something done. The next day when they saw me, I asked the Ministry to look into this case as to what had happened. Before we got the papers, that is earlier than that, the Chief Commissioner had already issued orders cancelling the notification because he also had come to the conclusion that in view of the representations made by the tenants, this was not a purpose for which the shops should be requisitioned.

Therefore, what I mean to say is that even before we could call for the papers, orders had already been issued. The Chief Commissioner had issued orders of his own. Hence the question of the man having any influence and getting something done, does not at all arise. He has given over the property to a trust. Shri Vasudevan Nair criticised: Why did he create a trust of Rs. 8 lakhs? If he builds a college, if he gives what he has to that institution or for some charitable purposes, I do not think that he commits any wrong. When he called it a black year for the Home Minister, it was because of his black brush with which he wanted to paint all these things. I am sorry to say

that he had not the full facts. Had he got them, had he enquired whether there is already any order issued by the Delhi Administration in his favour, he would have been aware of the fact that no order in his favour had been passed. On the contrary, on the representation of these people.....

**Shri Vasudevan Nair:** Because they went to court after court. The judiciary saved them.

**Shri Hathi:** It was not in his individual capacity. It is, I think, the Banarasidas Chandiwala Sevak Trust. So it was a trust. If the trust wanted....

**Shri Yallamanda Reddy (Markapur):** Before the judgment of the High Court or after?

**Shri Hathi:** Certainly after. After all, if the man had come to the conclusion, if he believed he had a right in law, he could go to a court of law. When the court passes an order, it is a different matter. If they wanted to attach, even then the Delhi Administration had passed an order of their own. So had he only ascertained the facts, perhaps this would not have arisen.

**An hon. Member:** A case of mistrust.

**Shri Hathi:** Shri Nair also said that there was death of a certain person in jail and all that was done was that the officer concerned has been transferred. That is what he said or what I understood him as saying. My information is not that he is transferred, but he is suspended.

**Shri Vasudevan Nair:** Very good.

**Shri Hathi:** 'Very good' is all right now. But to say that he was only transferred is not very good.

**Shri Vasudevan Nair:** That may be the latest information.



**Shri Hathi:** That is what I say. Simply saying that it is a black year for the Home Ministry, trying to paint everything with a black brush without ascertaining the facts is not correct—that is my complaint. The point is that they have been suspended. The IGP is holding an inquiry. Therefore, there is no question of nothing being done.

**Shri Vasudevan Nair:** May I know whether the inspector is suspended?

**Shri Hathi:** He has been suspended.

**Shri Koya (Kozhikode):** A Constable is suspended not the Inspector?

**Shri Hathi:** He said this was a black year because of the detention of Left Communists. To us it is a bright year in the sense that we have tried to prevent certain mischief being done by some people. He may think that they were good men, and it was not necessary to detain them. It is a question of opinion. These were the three main complaints that he made, on the basis of which he wanted to justify his statement that this year was a black year for the Home Ministry.

Shri Khadilkar and Shri Mathur referred to the question of the administration, the services, Shri Mathur is a keen student of administration, and I should say that in the study teams which we have appointed for different subjects, he has contributed a good deal. When he says that this is not all that should be done. I am fully in agreement with him. We have not done everything with the appointment of these study teams. There are a number of things, and merely appointing one or two study teams does not mean that we are overhauling the whole administration. But, even if we want to appoint a commission, what will the commission first do? The commission will have to make certain research, carry on certain studies. In the light of the studies, in the light of the researches, it will make certain recommendations.

When we say that we want to improve the administration, what is it that we actually want? The idea may be that we should overhaul the whole thing, that there should be rethinking on the present system of administration. That is welcome. That can be done. But before you try to overhaul the existing machinery and have something new, would it not be proper to improve the present administrative machinery to the extent possible. It is for that purpose that we have appointed four study teams in respect of those departments which have to deal with the public.

As the House knows, one is the Chief Controller of Imports and Exports. A number of people have to go there, and people complain that their work is not being done. In order that there may not be bottlenecks and procedural delays, we had set up a study team, and I should say that that team has done a very good job. A number of people have to go there for getting licences and all that. All that will now be avoided. I also think that the Commerce Ministry has, within one month of the submission of the report, accepted almost all the recommendations.

The other important department was the Directorate-General of Technical Development; where licences for industries are given, it is being recommended by this Directorate, and it takes a lot of time. There also, good work has been done, though the preliminary report has not come.

The other is the Central Public Works Department. This is another department where you find complaints about corruption and delays. Another team is looking into that.

Railways and three more we are going to set up—Customs, Iron and Steel Controller and Textiles. These are again departments with which the majority of the people have dealings.

Therefore, it is not that we have done everything. I do not claim that. What I claim is that we have started and started in the right direction so



that at least the delays may be eliminated and the bottlenecks in procedure may be eliminated and the people may feel that their work is being done swiftly and without delay. This is the main object for the present. I fully agree that this is not a complete overhaul. It cannot be said it is a complete overhaul. After all, when you want to improve a thing, you have to start from the foundation itself. Otherwise, you demolish the whole thing and start afresh. We cannot demolish the administrative machinery at all. We have first to renovate and make suitable changes and in the process of thinking, which will be a continuous one, we can evolve a better thing which may be useful then at that stage.

The other important development during these years has been with regard to the all-India services. As the House knows, the States Reorganisation Commission had recommended the establishment of certain all-India services. In the interests of greater mobility of the services, sharing of a variety of experience throughout the country, liberalisation of the outlook of personnel, maintenance of uniformity of standards providing a wide field of selection for tapping the talents from the whole of the country, and for better cohesion and in the interests of integration and unity of the country, the establishment of all-India services in other fields was considered desirable. In 1948, we had two all-India services: the IPS and the IAS. Recently, in March, 1965, the Rajya Sabha have adopted another resolution to bring within the orbit of the all-India services the fields of agriculture and education. Earlier, we had constituted three other services in the field of engineering, forest and medicine. These all-India services will be a process whereby people from different regions come and are transferred from one State to another and get the experience and have an all-India outlook. This is one of the important fields of the ad-

ministration—constitution of two other departments into the all-India services.

So far as the point raised by Shri Khadilkar is concerned—it was a question of Maharashtra and Mysore boundary dispute—

**An hon. Member:** Is it very important?

**Shri Hathi:** I wanted to deal with it.

**Shri Nath Pai (Rajapur):** What happened? Please get along; tell us about it.

**Shri Hathi:** It is true that the four-man committee could not come to a conclusion, but the Home Minister has personally held the discussions and he hopes that we shall be able to bring the parties together. After all, this is a question where we have to deal with it rather calmly and not in a manner of agitational approach. It is better that in a mood of co-operation, both the States should come to an understanding and come together, and it is, therefore, that the Home Minister himself is personally looking into the matter.

**Shri Nath Pai:** Is it not a fact. . . .

**Shri Hathi:** I am not yielding.

**Shri Nath Pai:** He cannot throw a bombshell like that on such an important subject. I do not want any favour; I just want to know whether it is a fact. . . .

**Shri Hathi:** He can speak yet in his turn.

**Shri Nath Pai:** There is no question of turn. Why should they touch an explosive question if they do not make up their mind about it? (Interruption).

**Shri Hathi:** Then, Shri Kamath referred to the question of the age of the Chief Justice of Madras. He complained. . . .

**Shri Hari Vishnu Kamath:** I did not complain. There have been charges made, and they represented to the President himself.

**Shri Hathi:** He asked if an application or representation was made in May, why nothing was done till November. That was one thing. The point is this. Of course, it is true that the representation was made to the President in April, 1964. But it is also true and Shri Kamath will remember that a writ competition had also been filed.

17 hrs.

**Shri Hari Vishnu Kamath:** That is another writ petition, not about age.

**Shri Hathi:** The subject-matter is the same.

**Shri Hari Vishnu Kamath:** It was filed later on, because you took no action.

**Shri Hathi:** When we received the letters, they were examined and it was decided that it would not be desirable to hold an enquiry under article 217(3) of the Constitution so long as the point in dispute happened to be the subject-matter of a writ petition.

**Shri Hari Vishnu Kamath:** That means, you were awaiting the disposal of the writ petition.

**Shri Hathi:** Yes. Then we learnt in July that the first writ petition was disposed of. Then we asked for certain documents. In the meantime, the Chief Justice resigned. Under the Constitution it is not necessary that the resignation has to be accepted. It says:

"A judge may, by writing under his hand, addressed to the President, resign his office."

When he resigns, he ceases to be a judge. Article 217 also says that if any question arises as to the age of a High Court judge, the question shall

be decided by the President after consultation with the Chief Justice of India and the decision of the President shall be final.

For four months from April to July, the writ petition was there and so we were advised not to hold an enquiry.

**Shri Hari Vishnu Kamath:** After July what did you do?

**Shri Hathi:** We asked the Madras Government to send the documents which we had not received. When the judge mentions a certain age, *prima facie* we attach importance to the statement of the judge. Then we have to verify. So, we called for the documents. As I said, from April to July, the writ petition was there. On 1st November, he resigned. To say there was a delay of three months—I do not think that argument holds good.

**Shri Hari Vishnu Kamath:** Is three months not a delay in an important matter like this? Shri Setalvad has said that months passed without the complaint being investigated.

**Shri Hathi:** If it takes three months to hold an enquiry and come to a decision on a question like this, whether it is an abnormal delay or not is a question of opinion. The hon. member may say it is delay, but I say it is not.

**Shri N. C. Chatterjee:** How many judgments did the Chief Justice deliver during this period?

**Shri Hari Vishnu Kamath:** Why did you permit him to resign?

**Shri Hathi:** We were advised that once he gives in writing that he resigns, there is no question of our giving permission to him to resign.

**Mr. Speaker:** When the Judge offers his resignation, that is all; there is nothing further.

**Shri Nath Pal:** What happens to the cases decided by him during the period he was not competent to sit on the Bench? That could have been prevented by government acting promptly.

**Shri Hari Vishnu Kamath:** What about the salary he drew during this period? What about his pension?

**Shri Hathi:** Some hon. Members also referred to the infiltration of Pakistani nationals into Assam.

Now, so far as this question is concerned, we have from time to time informed the House as to what are the steps that are being taken. It is a matter to which the Government of India is alive. From 1961 the total number of infiltrants in Assam is estimated at about 2.5 lakhs during these years and about 50,000 in Tripura.

**An hon. Member:** What about West Bengal?

**Shri Hathi:** In West Bengal, as far as my information goes, it is about 2,16,000. During the current year we have taken measures to prevent further entry of illegal entrants and for detection and eviction of persons who are clearly proved to be illegal immigrants. We have up to now, during the years 1961 to 1964, evicted from Assam 1,09,145 Pakistani infiltrants, 19,277 from Tripura and 14,000 from West Bengal. The latest information received from the State Government shows that the measures taken are yielding good results, and the indications are that the infiltration is now not on a large scale.

A complaint was made that we are deporting Indian national Muslims. That is not correct. That allegation made by Pakistan is wrong. We make sure that anybody who is served with a quit notice is a national who is not an Indian national. In order to further give them safeguards we have even appointed tribunals, and in the quit notice that is being given to them they are told that in

case they feel that the order of eviction is not correct or they have to say anything about it they can go to the tribunal. These tribunals decide the cases in a judicial manner where the parties are heard. Up to November 1964, 33,150 persons were referred to the tribunals out of which 32,887 were held to be Pakistani infiltrants. Therefore, any complaint that Indian national Muslims are being driven out of India is not true at all. There are now only 233 cases pending, but these tribunals are doing the work in full swing and we hope that we shall be able to deal with the problem.

**Shri Patnaik** referred to the question of privy purse of the rulers. Of course, coming from Orissa, as he does, he also gave the figures of privy purse which some of the Members of this House, who are also rulers, are getting. The policy of the Government of India so far as privy purse is concerned is that it is a solemn agreement. So far as the integration of States at that time is concerned, we recollect those days when the late lamented Sardar Vallabhbhai Patel was able to bring round all the 562 States of India. Now, at the time of the agreements or covenants that were entered into by the Government of India with the princes, the Government had agreed or pledged that certain fixed amounts known as the privy purse will be given to them. Since then, the number of rulers who were getting more than Rs. 10 lakhs has been reduced from 11 to 6. That means, we have been reducing the total amount of privy purse that is given to the old rulers. Secondly, the total amount of privy purse is Rs. 5 crores, about 28 per cent of the total expenditure.

**Dr. M. S. Aney:** Under what rule are you reducing it?

**Shri Hathi:** It is by a voluntary agreement. We were requesting them and some of the rulers had agreed to it. Therefore, it is not a unilateral

[Shri Hathi]

imposition. If we are spending Rs. 5 crores out of crores and crores of rupees that we are spending, and that too to keep our promise or pledge, I do not think we should worry much about it. Still, as and when occasion arises, we are trying to persuade our rulers to agree to a reduction of the amount, and many of them are voluntarily agreeing to it. So, I do not think this is a matter on which we should be agitated. After all, the integration of States is a great thing that we have achieved. But there is one thing that I would say. These rulers themselves should realise that now, in these times of difficulties, they should also come forward and voluntarily let go a part of the privy purse so that they can be on par with other people.

Then, a question was raised by Shri Kamath about the report of the Home Ministry not mentioning about President's rule in Kerala. I admit that it is not mentioned. But the proclamation was issued on the 24th March 1965.

**Shri Hari Vishnu Kamath:** You should have issued an addendum. We are supposed to receive the report as on 31st March.

**Shri Hathi:** It is a question of a delay of 4 or 5 days. Whether he agrees to it or not, that is the explanation. Anyhow, that was not so important, either for Shri Kamath to mention or for me to answer.

**Shri Hari Vishnu Kamath:** The President's Rule in Kerala is not important?

**Shri Hathi:** I was referring to its not being mentioned in the Report, having regard to the fact that it was issued on the 24th of March.

**Shri Hari Vishnu Kamath:** The Report is supposed to be as on 31st March. If it does not contain what has happened up to 31st March, where

is your efficiency? You may call it anything but efficiency.

**Shri Nath Pal:** Sheer unpardonable incompetence.

**Shri Hathi:** Then, several members have referred to the border security and the need to strengthen our police force and our security measures from both points of view. It is certainly important that at this stage we should strengthen our security forces and give them better training and equipments. We should improve the communications and if the states cannot bear the extra expenditure it should be borne by the Centre. So far as these border States are concerned, the Government have already taken a decision that henceforward, from the Fourth Plan period, all the expenditure on the border security police will be borne by the Government of India.

Then, there are a number of questions but I think the major question which engages our attention today is that of national integration. Even otherwise of vital national interest, this problem assumes greater importance in the emergency through which we are passing today. The threat of aggression and the warlike posture of a powerful and unscrupulous neighbour, such as China, with unbridled territorial ambitions and committed to a national philosophy of war and violence, demand that we should harness all our resources to meet this challenge. China's overtures to draw Pakistan, a neighbour with whom we have desired to have friendly relations but could not, into her orbit and the measure of success that this effort seems to have achieved in the unprincipled alliance which is now developing between the two countries adds to our anxieties. Inside the country, we face disruptive forces such as linguistic intolerance, communal disharmony and regionalism which pose a threat to our politi-

cal and social stability and to the basic values of our national existence.

The challenge which we face should have fully awakened us to the imperative need of placing national integrity above all interests and of mobilising fully our resources to step up our defence effort and build up the political and economic strength of our country. When the Chinese aggression took place, the way the whole nation rose like one man inspired by a real awareness of national purpose and unshakeable resolve to resist aggression was a heartening phenomenon.

Our history reminds us that in the past we have suffered greatly from a fundamental lack of national cohesion. Today again is the time when we should stand together and in this hour of need, when we are passing through the serious national emergency, we should unite together irrespective of any party affiliations.

**Shri Nath Pai:** Tell it to Tripathi and C. B. Gupta.

**Shri Hathi:** Pakistan has committed offensive acts of aggression on our soil on the Kutch-Sind border and this should provide the urge and the need to forget all differences. The security and the honour of our nation is indivisible and should be a matter of the deepest concern for everyone of us. Whether we stand in the front-line, or live in the remotest corners of the country, at the time when firmness and singleness of purpose are of imperative importance, we should not allow ourselves to be swayed by any narrow linguistic or regional considerations. We must, therefore, work for strengthening the basic fundamentals of democracy, equality of India's people and the rule of law.

Our armed forces are defending our borders bravely. The House will recall that on the 9th April when Pakistan committed the first act of aggression . . .

**Shri Nath Pai:** It did that long before.

**Shri Hathi:** . . . on the Sind-Kutch border. . .

**Shri Nath Pai:** In March. We have given the details.

**Shri Hathi:** . . . the men of the CRP—I am referring to the brave and heroic act of the Central Reserve Police—repulsed this attack and I should like to pay our tribute to those brave men who repulsed the attack so bravely and to those who laid down their lives to defend our country.

Sir, I have done.

**श्री बागड़ी :** राजस्थान के मंत्री ने जो यह कहा है कि चीन ने हमला नहीं किया हम पर, उस के बारे में आप क्या कह रहे हैं ।

**श्री याज्ञिक (अहमदाबाद) :** अध्यक्ष महोदय, मैं एक छोटे से सदस्य की हैसियत से कच्छ पर जो हमला हुआ है उस के सम्बन्ध में कहना चाहता हूं कि उस के कारण कच्छ के ही नहीं सारे भारत के लोगों का दिल जल रहा है । मुझे विश्वास है कि जिस प्रकार की संरक्षण समितियां कच्छ में और गुजरात में बनायी गयी हैं, उसी प्रकार की संरक्षण समितियां केन्द्रीय सरकार की सहायता से अन्य राज्यों में भी बनायी जायेंगी . . .

**अध्यक्ष महोदय :** आप मुझे एक मिनट की इजाजत दें । मैं हाउस से पूछना चाहता हूं कि क्या वह आप ज्यादा देर तक बैठना चाहता है । अपोजीशन के कई सदस्य श्री शास्त्री, मनोहरन, मिस्टर मौर्य, श्री कोया बगैरह बोलना चाहते हैं और कुछ कांग्रेस के सदस्य भी बोलना चाहेंगे । अगर आप लोग ज्यादा देर तक बैठना चाहें तो

[अध्यक्ष महोदय]

मैं और डिप्टी स्पीकर यहां रहेंगे और आपको बोलने का मौका मिल जायगा।

श्री प्रकाशवीर शास्त्री (बिजनौर) : कल भी कुछ समय बढ़ा दिया जाय। कुछ समय आज ले लें और कुछ समय कल ले लें।

अध्यक्ष महोदय : कल तो समय कम होगा, आज ही समय ले लें तो अच्छा होगा।

श्री प्रकाशवीर शास्त्री : कुछ आज ले लें और कुछ समय कल ले लें।

श्री दी० चं० शर्मा : समय मिल जाए चाहे हम को बोलने का मौका न मिले।

Shri Manoharan: Why not extend the time tomorrow?

Mr. Speaker: We have to complete the Demands by a fixed time.

सारी डिमांड्स खत्म करनी है। तारीख से पहले। आज एक नया डिस्कशन आ गया है। इसलिए अगर वक्त कल देंगे तो हम सारी डिमांड्स खत्म नहीं कर सकेंगे। अगर हाउस कुछ डिमांड्स को छोड़ने को तैयार हो जाय तो वक्त निकल सकता है।

श्री प्रकाशवीर शास्त्री : गृह मंत्रालय बहुत महत्वपूर्ण मंत्रालय है।

अध्यक्ष महोदय : मुझे ऐतराज नहीं है। मैं आप के सामने रख रहा हूँ, हाउस को फैसला करना है। आप को सब काम खत्म करना है। या तो आप कुछ डिमांड्स को छोड़ने को तैयार हों या आज ज्यादा वक्त तक बैठ लें तो हो सकता है।

We have to put them to vote at a particular hour. Either the House

should be prepared to have those Demands that are left behind undiscussed and guillotined at a particular moment or sit late. Mr. Kamath would then stand up and say that I had made a certain promise that some time is found for them. That will not be possible. That would be the difficulty. If the House is not prepared to sit longer and wants to sit only till 6 O' Clock, I can't help it.

Shri Vasudevan Nair: The House is prepared to sit longer.

Some hon. Members: Yes.

Mr. Speaker: All right.

Shri Hari Vishnu Kamath: The House may sit till 7 O' Clock every evening from today.

17.25 hrs.

[Mr. DEPUTY-SPEAKER in the Chair]

श्री याज्ञिक : आज पाकिस्तान का कई मोरचा पर हमला हो रहा है। हम जानते हैं कि कई क्षेत्रों में हमले का मुकाबला करने से एक क्षेत्र में उस का मुकाबला करना आसान होता है। एक ही क्षेत्र में लड़ाई हो तो आसान हो सकती है। मगर इस बाहरी आक्रमण के साथ-साथ हम को यह भी सोचना है कि हमारा एक अन्तर्देशीय मोर्चा भी है। अगर देश में शान्ति और सुव्यवस्था न हो और शासन में जनता की श्रद्धा न हो तो इस मोरचे पर भी बड़ा खतरा हो सकता है। तो एक विदेशी मोरचा है और एक अन्तर्देशीय मोरचा है। मैं इस समय अन्तर्देशीय मोरचे के बारे में ही कुछ कहना चाहता हूँ।

आज हम यह समझते हैं कि लड़ाई केवल सिपाही ही लड़ते हैं, लेकिन ऐसा नहीं है। लड़ाई सिर्फ सिपाही नहीं लड़ते। जो लोग शस्त्रागार में कामगार हैं वे भी लड़ाई के काम में सहायता देते हैं। आज हवाई जहाज का जमाना है, बाम्बर का और न्यूक्लियर बैपन्स का भी जमाना है तो हो सकता है कि किसी मोर्के पर सारे मुल्क को

जनता पर लड़ाई का असर हो, और उस के लिए यह बड़ा जरूरी है कि सारे भारत में ऐसी शान्ति और सुव्यवस्था हो और जनता की हकूमत में श्रद्धा हो जिस से वह पूरी ताकत से संरक्षण के काम में लग जाए।

अंग्रेज लोग लड़ने हैं तो अपने साम्राज्य के लिए लड़ते हैं, अमरीकी लोग जो लड़ते हैं तो वे अपने पूँजीपतियों की समृद्धि के लिए लड़ते हैं, पाकिस्तान वाले लड़ते हैं तो मजहब आवेश में लड़ते हैं। समाजवादी और साम्यवादी लड़ते हैं तो समाजवाद और साम्यवाद में अपनी श्रद्धा के जरिये से लड़ते हैं पर हम को सोचना है। आज कुछ लड़ाई ज्यादा नहीं भड़क उठी है। मगर मुमकिन है कि अगले वर्षों में ज्यादा भड़क उठे। चीन से खतरा है, नागालैंड के सवाल पर अभी फैसला नहीं हुआ है। इसलिये हम को कई वर्षों के लिए पूरे तौर से सोचना चाहिए कि किस ढंग से सारे हिन्दुस्तान में पूरा संतोष हो और सारी जनता देश के रक्षण के कार्य में पूरी ताकत से और श्रद्धा से काम कर सके।

आज अन्तर्देशीय क्षेत्र में हमारा खयाल है कि हमारे सामने बड़ी मुसीबतें आ रही हैं। यह कोई नई बात नहीं है। हमारे यहां मंहगाई बढ़ रही है। यह मंहगाई सिर्फ ईश्वर सजित मंहगाई नहीं है, यह मानव सजित मंहगाई है। कालाबाजारियों ने, नकाबोरो ने मंहगाई बनायी है। मैं आप को गुजरात की एक मिसाल देना चाहता हूं। सारे यहां गेहूं ज्यादा नहीं होता मगर हम जानते हैं कि हजारों मन गेहूं हमारी सीमा को पार कर के बम्बई की तरफ कायदा को भंग कर के चला जाता है और इस बात की खबर आते ही फौरन गेहूं का भाव बढ़ जाता है। यह एक मिसाल है।

हमारे गृह मंत्री जी ने भ्रष्टाचार और रिश्वतखोरी का सवाल अपने हाथ में लिया है। मगर भ्रष्टाचार और मंहगाई ये तो फल फूल हैं। उस का दरख्त कौन सा है? कहां

से ये उत्पन्न होते हैं। ये आकाश से तो नहीं पड़ते हैं। उस का मूल है सरमाएदारी। हमारे भारतवर्ष में कांग्रेस ने भी लोकशाही का मंत्र तो स्वीकार कर लिया है मगर हम जानते हैं कि साइनबोर्ड पर लोकशाही समाजवाद लिखा है और उस के अन्दर आप खुदी चलती है और सरमाएदारी की ताकत थोड़ी थोड़ी रोज रोज आगे बढ़ रही है। अब यह बबूल के दरख्त से कोई गुलाब का फूल तो नहीं मिल सकता है। यह मंहगाई है इस में भी भ्रष्टाचार की बुनियाद है। यह सरमायेदारी है उस में भी यह भ्रष्टाचार की बुनियाद है और उस के साथ साथ यह बात भी हम को सोचनी है कि पुराने जमाने की जो हमारी सिविल सर्विस है वह ऐसी रही है जैसी कि अंग्रेज लोगों ने हमारे यहां छोड़ी है।

कई माननीय सदस्यों ने ऐडमिनिस्ट्रेटिव रिफार्म्स के बारे में कुछ न कुछ कहा है। मैं नम्रता से निवेदन करना चाहता हूं कि आखिर में अंग्रेज लोगों ने यह लोहे का तंत्र बनाया तो वह किस वजह से बनाया? उस के पास बहुत थोड़े पड़े लिखे आदमी थे और हिन्दुस्तान के कोटि कोटि लोगों पर उस को राज्य बिठाना था। यह सारे का सारा सिविल सर्विस का तंत्र इस ढंग से बनाया कि कम लोग इतने बड़े बहुजन समाज पर बराबर अपना अंकुश रख सकें। उस के माने यह हैं कि उस में आपखुदी थी, उस में बड़ी निष्ठुरता थी। कड़ी शक्ति से यह जनता को दबाता था, कुचलता था पीसता था। इस ढंग से काम करने का सिविल सर्विस का रवैया था। वर्षों बीत गये हम आजाद हो गये। मैं ने सोचा कि सिविल सर्वेंट पुराने जमाने के सर्वेंट कहे जाते थे दरअसल में जो शहनशाह बने रहे हैं, आज के जमाने में यह पूरे जनता के सेवक होने चाहियें। जो नंगी भूखी जनता है, जो किसान, कामदार, मजदूर और श्रमजीवी लोग हैं उन के सेवक हो कर इन सिविल सर्विस वालों को अपना काम करना है। मगर सारे का ही सारा ढांचा इस ढंग से बनाया



## [श्री याज्ञिक]

है कि वह एक बड़े लाट साहब हो कर बड़ी कुर्सी पर शान से बैठते हैं। बड़ी तनख्वाह पाते हैं, बड़े मिजाज से और और बड़ी तेजी से वे काम करते हैं। बेचारी सीधी सादी और भोली भाली गरीब जनता के साथ कोई मानवीय, इंसानियत के ढंग से बर्ताव करना उस ने समझा ही नहीं और समझेगा ही नहीं शायद। सारे प्रशासनिक ढांचे में व्यापक सुधार होना चाहिए। जब तक इस सिविल सर्विस के सारे के सारे ढांचे में आमूल चूल परिवर्तन नहीं किया जायगा, सिविल सर्विस का जो स्ट्रक्चर है उस में बुनियादी परिवर्तन नहीं किया जायगा तब तक छोटे छोटे सुधार करने से कोई फायदा मिलने वाला नहीं है वह बराबर हम को समझना चाहिए।

गांधीजी के जमाने में हम अहिंसक क्रान्ति किया करते थे। हमने अहिंसक क्रान्ति की, अंग्रेज यहां से गये और हमने सत्ता की बागडोर सम्हाल ली। हम सत्ता की कुर्सी पर बैठ गये। मगर यह जो लोहे का तन्त्र बनाया है अंग्रेज लोगों ने और अपने पीछे यहां छोड़ दिया यह हमारा गला घूट रहा है। आज यह लोहे का तन्त्र कोटि कोटि जनता का गला घूट रहा है। उसमें आमूल चूल परिवर्तन किये बगैर देश में मुख शान्ति स्थापित नहीं हो सकती।

सिविल सर्विस के साथ साथ सरमायेदारी भी है। सरमायेदारी प्रथा के लिए कोई फीस देने की जरूरत नहीं है। आज यह सरमायेदारी हमारे मन्त्री जी, हमारे उपमन्त्री जी और हमारे सिविलियन्स यह सब के साथ बैठी है। जमात सारी की सारी उस को घेर कर बैठी है। जहां कहीं भी जायें, किसी भी मन्त्रालय में चले जाइये, वह आगे आगे बढ़ती ही रहती है। उसका ही जमाव चलता रहता है। उसका साम्राज्य सब जगह पर बैठ गया है। एक बाजू पर सरमायेदारी और दूसरे बाजू पर सिविल सर्विस, यह दोनों का संजोग हो गया तो जनता

मर गई और जनता के लिए कोई आशा नहीं है। यह बात बराबर पूरे ढंग से समझनी चाहिए कि बंगाल में 30 लाख आदमी मर गये दुर्भिक्ष में। उसके माने यह थे सारा सिविल सर्विस और व्यापारी लोगों ने सत्यानाश कर दिया। जनता दाने दाने को तड़प गई और परिणामस्वरूप हजारों, लाखों लोग मर गये।

उसके साथ साथ ज़रा देहातों में जाकर देखिये। आप समझते हैं कि देहात में पैसे वाले लोग रहते हैं तो ऐसी बात तो है नहीं। भल-बत्ता कोई एक आध बड़ा किसान हो सकता है, कालाबाजार करने वाला भी हो सकता है, अनाज का छिपा कर संग्रह करने वाला भी हो सकता है। इस तरह के कुछ लोग गांवों में हो सकते हैं मैं इसको कबूल करता हूं मगर देहात में ज्यादातर लोग जो रहते हैं वे श्रमजीवी हैं, छोटे किसान हैं, मजदूर हैं और आज आप देहात में जाइये और पूछ कर देखिये कि वहां पर क्या पंचायती राज्य चलता है? दरअसल पंचायती राज्य में जो बड़े बड़े मुखिया होते हैं उनका पूरा पूरा साम्राज्य चलता है, पूरी पूरी सत्ता चलती है। लोग परेशान होते हैं और देहात में कोई आशा की किरण आम तौर से लोगों को दिखाई नहीं पड़ती है। कामदारों की बात देखिये...

**उपाध्यक्ष महोदय :** माननीय सदस्य का समय समाप्त हो रहा है।

**श्री याज्ञिक :** मुझे 15-20 मिनट चाहिए।

**उपाध्यक्ष महोदय :** समय नहीं है और अभी बहुत से लोग इस पर बोलना चाहते हैं।

**श्री याज्ञिक :** मैं अपने गुप से अकेला बोलने वाला व्यक्ति हूं, मुझे थोड़ा समय और दिया जाय।

**उपाध्यक्ष महोदय :** अच्छा दो मिनट में समाप्त कीजिये।

श्री याज्ञिक : कामदारों की तरफ देखिये । मुझे अभी कुछ कामदारों का तजुर्बा हुआ है । महंगाई भत्ते की लड़ाई चलती है । उसके साथ बोनस की भी लड़ाई बढ़ी चलती है । बोनस कमिशन की रिपोर्ट हो गई मगर अभी आज तक हमारे सामने उस के बारे में कोई सरकारी विधेयक आया नहीं है । क्या हकूमत यह समझती है कि लाखों कामदार हिन्दुस्तान के सिर्फ इन्तजार करते हुए बैठे रहेंगे ? बिल्कुल गलतफ़हमी होगी यह समझना । मैं बराबर दावे के साथ कहना चाहता हूं कि हिन्दुस्तान का कामदार, जो झगड़े हुए, लड़ाई कर चुका है, दिल में असंतोष होने की बजह से वह शान्ति से बैठ रहने वाला नहीं है । हमारी राष्ट्रीय संग्राम समिति ने ऐलान दिया है कि बोनस के सवाल का अगर ठीक फैसला नहीं होगा तो गुजरात बन्द, बम्बई बन्द ही नहीं होगा अपितु सारा भारत बन्द होगा ।

अभी बन्द की मैं बात करता हूं तो गुजरात बन्द का तजुर्बा मुझे याद आता है और यह भी मेरी शिकायत है कि हड़ताल के बारे में कोई कानून नहीं बनाये गवर्नमेंट ने, पुलिस के लिए कोई सूचना नहीं दी गई कि राज्य सरकारें कोई हड़ताल हो तो किस तरीके से काम लें ? हमारे यहां जो हड़ताल चली उसमें लाठी चलती रही, फिर घोड़े दौड़ाये और गोली चलाई । मैं यह कहना चाहता हूं कि हड़ताल करना यह स्वयंसिद्ध हक है हमारे संविधान में । पिकेटिंग करने का हमारा स्वयंसिद्ध हक है । हम संविधान के मुताबिक उसमें कोई रुकावट नहीं डाल सकते हैं । मैं सोचता हूं कि आज के जमाने में जब कोई मण्डल, कोई जिम्मेदार संस्था और कोई यूनियन हड़ताल का ऐलान करती है तो क्या राज्य सरकार या केन्द्रीय सरकार उस के अग्रणी के साथ सलाह मशविरा नहीं कर सकती ? हमने अहमदाबाद में 5 अगस्त को गुजरात बन्द का ऐलान दिया तो अगले दिन से लेकर दो दिन की सुबह तक हम से किसी ने कुछ नहीं पूछा, हकूमत ने हमारे साथ कोई सलाह मशविरा नहीं किया बस सुबह से लेकर

रात तक लाठी चलाना शुरू कर दिया । वहां पर शहर के मध्य भाग में एक लाख के करीब आदमी जमा हुए थे उन पर घोड़े भी दौड़ाये गये और गोलियां भी चलाई गई ।

जहां तक गोली चलाने का सम्बन्ध है आज से कई बरस पहले, पिछले जमाने में, श्री गोविन्द वल्लभ पन्त ने इसी लोक सभा में मुझे आश्वासन दिया था कि सारे के सारे पुलिस मैन्युअल की तबदीली होगी, हमारे सर्वोच्च स्तर के पुलिस अधिकारियों का एक परिषद् होगा और उसके द्वारा पुलिस मैन्युअल नये ढंग से बनाया जायेगा, जो कि आप सब लोगों को मिलेगा और उससे आप को मालूम होगा कि किस ढंग से गोली चलाई जायेगी और किस ढंग से नहीं चलाई जायेगी । मैं आज तक पुलिस मैन्युअल की इन्तजार कर रहा हूं, लेकिन आज तक नया पुलिस मैन्युअल हमारे सामने नहीं आया है ।

इसी तरह गोली चलाने के बारे में जो नये नियम बनाए गए थे, वे पन्त जी ने इसी लोक सभा में हमारे सामने रखे थे । उन नियमों के अनुसार यह निश्चित किया गया था कि अगर जरूरत हो, तो पुलिस पैर के नीचे के भाग, अंग, में गोली चलायेगी और छाती पर, कमर पर, सिर पर गोली नहीं चलाई जायेगी । मगर हमने गुजरात में देखा कि गोली सीधे सीने पर चलाई गई और छः नौजवान शहीद हो गए ।

मैं कहना चाहता हूं कि अगर यही स्थिति रही, तो हिन्दुस्तान में असन्तोष बढ़ेगा और लड़ाई का हमारा काम मुश्किल होगा ।

केरल के बारे में बहुत कुछ कहा गया है । इसलिए मैं कुछ नहीं कहना चाहता हूं लेकिन अगर इसी ढंग से किसी पार्टी को, कुछ लोगों को गैर कानूनी करार दिया गया, उनको जेल में डाल दिया गया, इसी तरह स्टेट्स में राष्ट्रपति का शासन लागू किया गया, महंगाई बढ़ती गई, कामदारों के साथ अन्याय होता गया, शोषण बढ़ता गया, तो मैं बड़े भ्रदब के साथ कहना चाहता हूं कि हमारा लड़ाई का

[श्री याज्ञिक]

काम बड़ा मुश्किल होगा। मैं हुकूमत को चेता-वनी देना चाहता हूँ कि यदि इसी ढंग से उसका काम चलेगा, अगर इसी तरह सिविल सर्विस और सरमायादारों की भागीदारी आगे बढ़ती रहेगी और नंगो-भूखी जनता का ज्यादा शोषण होता रहेगा, तो मैं आप को यकीन दिलाता हूँ कि 1967 के साल में एक अहिंसक क्रान्ति होगी। उसका मतलब यह है कि जो लोग हुकूमत में बैठे हैं, लोग उन को झाड़ू मार कर हुकूमत से हटा देंगे।

**उपाध्यक्ष महोदय :** श्री बागड़ी।

**श्री मौर्य :** उपाध्यक्ष महोदय, हमारा नम्बर भी आयेगा या नहीं ?

**श्री बागड़ी :** उपाध्यक्ष महोदय, मैं गृह-कार्य मन्त्रालय के बारे में आप से अर्ज करूँगा कि अगर गृह-नीति देश के अन्दर की नीति—सफल हो, तो उसके आधार पर देश तरक्की करता है, शक्तिशाली बनता है और फिर उसी के आधार पर विदेश नीति बनती है। गृह-नीति का मतलब है देश में अमन-चैन और देश में अमन-चैन का मतलब है जान, माल और मन की शान्ति की रक्षा।

जहाँ तक जान का सवाल है, मैं यह कहूँगा कि इस मन्त्रालय के दौर में न जाने कितने कत्ल यके-बाद-दीगरे हुए हैं और होते हैं। आज इन्सान की ज़िन्दगी की कीमत मक्खी की ज़िन्दगी से ज्यादा नहीं है।

सरदार प्रतापसिंह कैरों की हत्या की गई। दत्तु पावार शिवाजी, फाइन आर्ट लिथो प्रैस के एग्जिस्टेंट सुपरवाइजर, का शव जमुना के टैंक में पाया गया। उसकी रपट दर्ज हुई और पुलिस ने लिखा कि उनकी मृत्यु के सम्बन्ध में आत्म-हत्या का सन्देह है, लेकिन बगैर पोस्ट-मार्टम के उनके शव को जला दिया गया क्योंकि इसके पीछे जाली नोट बनाने का कुछ इतिहास है और इस कत्ल के पीछे बहुत बड़े आदिमियों का हाथ बताया जाता है, जिन में से कुछ लोग सामने बैठे हैं।

स्वर्गीय दामोदर प्रसाद आत्मा राम शर्मा 22 जनवरी को यहाँ आए, ताकि वे राष्ट्रपति जी के आगे इस बारे में व्रत रखें या धरना दें कि नेताजी सुभाषचन्द्र बोस ज़िन्दा हैं या क्या हैं। पुलिस साथ थी, लेकिन आज तक पता नहीं कि कब, क्यों और कैसे उनकी मृत्यु हुई।

सिधरोली की महारानी की जो हत्या हुई, उसमें कितने बड़े लोगों का हाथ है और वे कौन लोग हैं, वह अब किसी से छिपा नहीं है, लेकिन कानून हरकत में नहीं आता है।

इसी तरह आन्ध्र प्रदेश के महादेव प्रसाद जी, अलीगढ़ के रिसालदार बादामसिंह, श्री प्रतापसिंह की पत्नी, श्रीमती हरजीतकौर, 18-3-65 को और शिलांग के व्यापारी का पुत्र 2-1-64 को कत्ल कर दिया गया—इस व्यक्ति की लाश तीस तारीख तक पड़ी रही जबकि पुलिस ने उस पर कब्ज़ा किया। भगवती बाई जबलपुर में 16-4-63 को जला दी गई और उत्तर प्रदेश पेपर कार्पोरेशन के तुलसी बनारस आए और बनारस होटल में उनकी हत्या कर दी गई।

ये दस हत्यायें मैंने बताई हैं और ग्यारहवीं शिशु हत्या केरल के चुनावों में जनतन्त्र की इस गृह मन्त्रालय ने की। अब तक भारत की जनता के दिमाग में यह असर था कि वह जनतन्त्र के द्वारा क्रान्ति कर सकती है और अपने दुखों का हल निकाल सकती है। लेकिन केरल में जनतन्त्र की शिशु-हत्या कर के गृह-मन्त्रालय ने हिन्दुस्तान की जनता को जनतन्त्र के पथ से बम और पिस्तौल के रास्ते पर धकेलने की कोशिश की है।

इस देश की अमन-चैन की व्यवस्था देश के केवल 45 लाख इन्सानों के अमन-चैन के लिए है, न कि हिन्दुस्तान की 45 करोड़ जनता के लिए। आज इस देश के खानाबदोश, आदि-बासी और गरीब लोग कीड़े-मकोड़े की तरह से पुलिस तशददुद का शिकार बने हुए हैं, हबस-बेजा में रखे जा रहे हैं। आज लोगों पर झूठ

मुकदमे चलाए जा रहे हैं, दफ्ता 109, 110 में चालाग किये जा रहे हैं और कोई पूछने वाला नहीं है। हिन्दुस्तान के सिर्फ 45 लाख लोगों की जान की हिफाजत करने के लिए पुलिस जैसे और गुंडों के साथ चलती है।

जान के बाद मैं माल की बात करता हूं। आज हिन्दुस्तान में न जाने कितनी डकैतियां खुले-आम होती हैं, जो गैर-कानूनी हैं। लेकिन अगर एक तरफ हिन्दुस्तान में डाकू पिस्तौल दिखा कर और जान लेकर चन्द लाख के डाके मारते हैं, तो मैं दावे के साथ कहता हूं कि दूसरी तरफ हिन्दुस्तान की कानूनी सरकार ने कानूनी पिस्तौल दिखा कर हिन्दुस्तान के लुटेरों को हिन्दुस्तान के अवाम के करोड़ों रुपये लूटने की खुशी छूट दे रखी है—चाहे गुड़ में और चाहे गन्दुम, चावल या कपड़े में। इस तरह हिन्दुस्तान में संगठित कानून का सहारा लेकर, बगैर पिस्तौल दिखाए, सरकार की शक्ति दिखा कर, हिन्दुस्तान के अवाम के लूटे जाने की खुशी छूट दे दी गई है और कोई कानून उनको इस लूट से बचाने के लिए सामने नहीं आया है।

इसके बाद मैं मानसिक बात आप की खिदमत में अर्ज करना चाहता हूं। आज हिन्दुस्तान की जनता के मन का कोई आदर नहीं है। चाहे इस देश में, चाहे बाहर, जब भी जनता के मन की बात आती है, उसकी इच्छा की बात आती है, तो उस मन और इच्छा को ढंढे की शक्ति से रोक दिया जाता है और इसमें ज्यादा प्रभाव भ्रष्टाचार का पड़ता है। भ्रष्टाचार की बात मैं क्या कहूं? अभी 22 तारीख को राजस्थान के एम० एल० एज० महारानी गायत्री देवी, एक और माननीय सदस्य और मैं हिन्दुस्तान के प्रधान मन्त्री को मिले और उनको राजस्थान की सरकार और मुख्य मन्त्री के खिलाफ 42 इल्जामात पेश किये कि किस तरह उन्होंने वहां पर खुल्लम-खुल्ला डाका डाला है। मैं एक बात भूल गया था कि किस तरीके से कत्ल के अन्दर सरकार का

हाथ होता है। यह सपासी दुनिया है। इसके अन्दर खुल्लम खुल्ला लिखा हुआ है कि कैरो के कत्ल के अन्दर किस तरीके से पंजाब सरकार के कुछ अधिकारियों का हाथ है।

**Shri Hathi:** I think, Sir, as the matter is yet under investigation it would not be proper to discuss it.

श्री बागड़ी : जब अखबार में आ जाय तो क्या हो। अरे भाई, अखबार में छपा है।

**Mr. Deputy-Speaker:** You need not flaunt it; you may mention it.

श्री बागड़ी : इसके बाद भ्रष्टाचार की बात आती है। भ्रष्टाचार के बारे में मैं इतनी बात कहूंगा कि ऊपर से नीचे तक यह देश एक किस्म के भ्रष्ट बन गया है क्योंकि भ्रष्टाचार आज लोगों का धर्म बन गया है। बोट मांगने के लिये या तो उन को पैसा दो या कोई दूसरी चीज दो। उसके बदले में बोट लो। अगर काम करवाओ तो नोट दो। जनता को भी सरकार की नीति ने भ्रष्ट बना दिया है। अभी मैं राजस्थान के इलाके से होकर आ रहा हूं। वहां भ्रष्टाचार का नतीजा यह निकला है कि महंगाई बढ़ गई है। आज महंगाई कहां तक पहुंच गई है इस के लिये मैं इतना ही कहना चाहता हूं कि जंगलों के अन्दर छोटे छोटे बच्चे एक गीत गाते हैं कि :

“बोल नन्दा बोल, मन्दा होगा कि नहीं।”

ऐसा मन्तक आज चलता है। राजस्थान क्षेत्र में चुनाव हो रहे हैं, मैं वहीं से आ रहा हूं। वहां बारह छंटाक का गन्दम है, दस छंटाक का गुड़ है और चौदह छंटाक का चावल है। जहां इतनी महंगाई बढ़ गई है, वहां उसका कारण क्या है। उसका कारण भ्रष्टाचार है। उस तरह से सरकार कोटा परमिट के सहारे किसानों की कमाई को लूटती है और भ्रष्टाचार कराती है।

[श्री बागड़ी]

इस सदन में रूबी कम्पनी और एन० सी० कारपोरेशन की बात आ चुकी है जिस में कुमारी भोजवानी हैं। इसी तरह से भारत सेवक समाज में श्री बृजकृष्ण चांदीवाला हैं। भारत सेवक समाज के प्रधान जी० एल० नन्दा, मंत्री बी० डी० नन्दा, और एक और नन्दा हैं बी० पी० नन्दा। नन्दा नन्दा ही भरे पड़े हैं। यह जो भ्रष्टाचार है वह नीचे से नहीं, गंगोत्री से शुरू होता है। जब तक गंगोत्री को साफ नहीं किया जायेगा तब तक भ्रष्टाचार खत्म नहीं होगा।

रहा सवाल इस का कि इस की क्या वजह है। इस बात को तो सोचो कि हिन्दुस्तान कई हजार सालों से दबा हुआ है। क्या वजह है कि दस मोगल आये और हिन्दुस्तान के अन्दर काबिज हो गये। क्या वजह है कि पांच अंग्रेज आये और हिन्दुस्तान को गुलाम बना लिया। क्या वजह है कि तीन चीन की छोकरियाँ हैं जिन्होंने हमारे नाक में दम कर दिया। दस हजार हमारे सैनिकों को पकड़ ले गये वह लोग। क्या वजह है कि कंजरकोट में पाकिस्तान आखिं दिखा रहा है और हमारी जगह पर कब्जा कर रहा है। इस की वजह यह है कि हिन्दुस्तान के अन्दर सिर्फ चन्द आदमी राज सुख को लूटा करते हैं, और जब इस देश पर आपत्ति आती है तो वह लुटेरे उस का मुकाबला नहीं कर सकते। जो हिन्दुस्तान की आम जनता है उसके और देश के सुखों से उन लोगों का स्नेह नहीं होता इस लिये उन्हें कभी देश का मोह उत्पन्न नहीं हो सकता।

मैं अर्ज करना चाहता हूँ कि आज हिन्दुस्तान के खानाबदोशों का क्या हाल है। आप दिल्ली की ही मिसाल ले लीजिये। दिल्ली के अन्दर झुग्गी झोंपड़ियों वालों को साठियाँ मार कर उन के घरों से निकाल दिया, उन की जच्चाओं को घर से निकाल

दिया और कहते हैं कि हिन्दुस्तान आजाद देश है। हमारे देश पर आपत्ति आती है तो उन को देश के साथ किस तरीके से स्नेह या मोह पैदा हो सकता है। यह सब से बड़ी सोचने की बात है।

इसके बाद मैं एक और बात कहना चाहता हूँ। मणिपुर राज्य के अन्दर एक तहफ़ कह रहे हैं सीज फ़ायर की बात। मैं नन्दा साहब पर आरोप लगाता हूँ कि 8,700 वर्ग मील का एरिया जो मणिपुर राज्य का था उस में से सीज फ़ायर होने कि बिना पर सिर्फ 700 मुल्बा मील पर हमारा कब्जा रह गया। 8,000 वर्ग मील आप ने जो मुतबाजी नागा गवर्नमेंट है उस को दे दिया। नागा गवर्नमेंट वहाँ पर हर नारी से एक साल में एक शाल टैक्स की तरह लेती है और 20 रु० फी घर टैक्स लेती है। 25 रु० फी लाइसेंस लेती है। वहाँ पर कचहरी और जेलखाना मुतबाजी तौर पर बन गये हैं। जो नागा लोग आप के वफादार थे वह आप से टूटते जा रहे हैं क्योंकि वहाँ उन से जवरी टैक्स वसूल किया जाता है और आप का गृह मंत्रालय उनको बचा नहीं सकता है। इस सदन के माननीय सदस्य और वहाँ की प्रेम्बली के जो सदस्य हैं वह उस क्षेत्र में जा नहीं सकते।

अब भी वक्त है, सम्भलो। मणिपुर को जो आप ने गोद में डाला है उस को ठीक करो नहीं तो चन्द दिनों बाद रोओगे। अभी तुम इन हालात पर काबू कर सकते हो। अगर ऐसा नहीं किया तो यह हिस्सा हिन्दुस्तान से जाने वाला है। अपनी नीति को मजबूत करने के लिये कुछ मजबूत काम करो। सिर्फ हवाई बातों से काम नहीं चलेगा।

मैं एक ही बात और कह कर खत्म करूँगा। जिस वक्त हिन्दुस्तान में अंग्रेज कम्पनी आई थी उस ने उस वक्त कहा था कि हिन्दुस्तान

के मुगल शहंशाह का जो ताज था वह जमीन पर पड़ा था, उसको कोई उठ ने वाला नहीं था। इसलिये हमने आकर उसे उठाया। मैं आज कहता हूँ कि हिन्दुस्तान के कांग्रेसी मुगल शहंशाह का जो हिन्दुस्तान की आज-दो का ताज था, जो कि इस देश के शहीदों के खून से रंगा हुआ है, वह आज जमीन पर पड़ा हुआ है और उसे उठाने वाला कोई नहीं है।

श्री भगवत झा आजाद (भागलपुर) :  
तुम उठा लो।

श्री बागड़ी : उसे उठाने की जगह पर  
बो आप बैठे हुए हैं।

मैं कहना चाहता हूँ कि अगर हिन्दुस्तान की 45 करोड़ जनता के अन्दर जागृति नहीं है तो और जिस तरह से आज जनता के लोग इस ताज की छीना झपटी में लगे हुए हैं उसी तरीके से चलता रहा तो हिन्दुस्तान की आजादी के साथ फिर एक किस्म की बेवफाई होगी और उस तमाम बेवफाई की जिम्मेदारी कांग्रेसी सरकार पर होगी। श्री याज्ञिक ने अभी एक बात कही थी कि जनता उठेगी। अगर जनता नहीं उठी तो यह बदकिस्मती है हिन्दुस्तान की। हम चाहते हैं कि हिन्दुस्तान की जनता उठे। अगर वह नहीं उठी तो यह शासन टूटेगा, देश टूटेगा। मैं चाहता हूँ कि जनता उठे और इस शासन को उखाड़ कर फेंक दे।

Mr. Deputy-Speaker: Shrimati  
Subhadra Joshi.

श्री मो : मुझे बोलने का समय मिलेगा,  
या नहीं। कहा गया था कि मुझे तीन बने  
के बाद समय मिल जायेगा लेकिन अब छः  
बजे रहे हैं।

Mr. Deputy-Speaker: I am not  
taking any time of the House. It is  
only the Members who are speaking  
that are taking the time. Anyhow,  
we are going to sit till 7 O' Clock. We  
shall see.

Shri Manoharan: Are you going to  
call me after this hon. Member?

Mr. Deputy-Speaker: You have to  
wait for your chance. I am going  
party-wise.

Shri Manoharan: Since you have  
given time to one SSP member, I  
want to know whether I will get a  
chance. Then I will wait. Otherwise,  
let me go.

Mr. Deputy-Speaker: You have to  
wait for your chance. I cannot give  
any assurance.

श्रीमती सुभद्रा जोशी (बलरामपुर) :  
उपाध्यक्ष महोदय, आज जब होम मिनिस्ट्री  
की डिमान्ड पर हम लोगों को यहां पर विचार  
करने के लिये मौका मिला है तो होम मिनिस्ट्री  
पर मुझे जो कुछ कहना है उसके पहले पाकिस्तान  
ने पिछले दिनों जो हमला कर दिया हमारे  
ऊपर, और जिसकी आज सदन में कुछ चर्चा  
हुई, उस के सिलसिले में मैं यह कहना चाहती  
हूँ कि देश के अन्दर और देश की रक्षा करने  
के लिये होम मिनिस्टर साहब ने जो कदम  
उठाया उसकी भी कुछ चर्चा हुई। मैं  
होम मिनिस्टर साहब को इस मामले में  
मुबारकबाद देना चाहती हूँ। हमारे कुछ  
सदस्यों ने यह कहा कि लोग तीन बार चुनाव  
जीत गये तो क्या जनता के वोट देने से यह  
साबित नहीं होता कि वह वहां पर हुकूमत  
बनाने के काबिल हैं। मैं जानना चाहती  
हूँ कि क्या जेल : किसी को इसलिये डाल  
दिया जाता है कि उसे वोट नहीं मिलते है।  
अगर कोई हार जाय तो क्या उसे जेल में  
डाल दिया जाय और जीत जाये तो उसे बाहर  
निकाल दिया जाये। क्या जेल में डालने  
के लिये कोई इस तरह का पैमाना होता है।  
अगर कोई हमारे देश के खिलाफ काम करता  
है तो क्या उसके लिये यह कहा जा सकता है  
कि चूंकि दो-दो दफे, तीन तीन दफे वह जीत  
गया इसलिये उसे जेल से बाहर निकाल  
दिया जाये। यह कोई लाजिक नहीं है

[श्रीमती सुमद्रा जोशी]

मैं इसके साथ ही होम मिनिस्टर साहब से निवेदन करना चाहती हूँ कि लेफ्ट कम्प्यूनिस्टों को जेल में डाला गया यह कह कर कि विश्वास का कारण था कि वह चीन का समर्थन करते हैं। लेकिन मेरी समझ में यह नहीं आता है कि जब दूसरी पार्टियों के लोग इस तरह की बातें करते हैं तो उनके साथ ऐसा व्यवहार क्यों नहीं किया जाता। आज सुबह अखबारों में डा० लोहिया का भाषण निकला। जिसमें उन्होंने कहा था कि पाकिस्तान के साथ कन्फेडरेशन बनाया जाये और अगर इस के लिये हम काश्मीर दे दें तो यह बहुत छोटी कीमत होगी। जिस काम के लिये लेफ्ट कम्प्यूनिस्टों को जेल में डाला जाता है जब वही बातें डा० लोहिया कहते हैं तो मेरी समझ में नहीं आता उनको जेल में क्यों नहीं डाला जाता। वही बातें कहने के लिये जयप्रकाश नारायण को क्यों जेल में नहीं डाला जाता। यह कहने से शेर अन्दुल्ला गद्दार कहलाते हैं तब इसी देश में वही बात जब राजा जो कहते हैं तो उनके खिलाफ कानूनी कार्रवाई क्यों नहीं होती है। मैं चाहती हूँ कि होम मिनिस्टर साहब ईमानदारी से, बिना डिस्ट्रिक्मिनेशन के, चाहे वह चीनी लाबी हो चाहे वह अमरीकी लाबी हो, दोनों के खिलाफ सख्ती से कार्रवाई करें।

18 hrs.

मैं मिनिस्टर साहब को मुबारकबाद देना चाहती हूँ कि उन्होंने इस मिनिस्ट्री का काम एक नए एरोव से शुरू किया है। उन्होंने हिन्दुस्तान को ला एंड आर्डर को ही अपना काम नहीं समझा है। पर उन्होंने करप्शन के खिलाफ आवाज उठायी, और उससे खिलाफ एक ड्राइव शुरू किया, इस के लिए मैं उनको मुबारकबाद देना चाहती हूँ। मैं उनसे निवेदन करना चाहती हूँ कि दो साल में करप्शन हटता है या नहीं इस अड़ंगे-

बाजी में उनको नहीं पड़ना चाहिए। उन्होंने जो काम शुरू किया है वह एक बहुत अच्छा काम है और उसी के कारण उन पर आज हिन्दुस्तान में चारों तरफ से आक्रमण हो रहे हैं कि किस तरह से उनकी बदनामी की जाए।

भारत सेवक समाज के लिए मेरे दिल में कोई मुहब्बत और प्रेम नहीं है। यह मैं सफाई से कहना चाहती हूँ। पर इस तरह की कितनी ही संस्थाएँ हैं। मैं लोक सभा के माननीय सदस्यों से पूछना चाहती हूँ कि कितनी देश में संस्थाएँ हैं, कितनी कोऑपरेटिव सोसाइटियाँ हैं और दूसरी जमाअतें हैं और उनमें से कई के माननीय सदस्य मम्बर हैं और कइयों की सिफारिश करते हैं। क्या उनमें उनको कोई खराबी नज़र नहीं आ रही? क्या उनके हिसाब देखने वालों को उनमें कोई खराबी नज़र नहीं आयी। भारत सेवक समाज के बारे में जो हमारी कमेटी ने रिपोर्ट दी है, मैं चाहती हूँ कि उसके बारे में मंत्री महोदय और सरकार अच्छी तरह से समझ बूझ कर काम करें। लेकिन मैं अदब से अर्ज करना चाहती हूँ कि इतना बड़ा आरगेनाइजेशन है, जिसको सरकार ने करोड़ों रुपया दिया, कुछ रखा उसने अपने आप जमा किया। मैंने भी रिपोर्ट में देखा कि यह जो करोड़ों रुपया इस संस्था को दिया गया, उसमें केवल चार हजार के एम्बैजिलमेंट के केस हैं, चार केस हैं और हजार हजार से ज्यादा का कोई नहीं है। मैं खुद ऐसी संस्थाओं से ताल्लुक रखती हूँ जो थोड़े रुपए में डील करती हैं और उनमें भी लोग रुपया ले कर भाग जाते हैं, कोई रसीद नहीं देते हैं और भाग जाते हैं, तो हम कहाँ तक उनके पीछे भाग। मैं यह नहीं कहती कि उनके खिलाफ कार्रवाई नहीं करनी चाहिए। कार्रवाई तो करनी चाहिए पर बात का बतंगड़ नहीं बनाना चाहिए। जो अच्छा काम हमारे होम मिनिस्टर साहब ने शुरू किया है करप्शन को खत्म करने



का, उसे बिलिटिल नहीं करना चाहिए। सदाचार समिति का ताना दे कर, भारत के समाज का ताना देकर या साधु समाज का ताना देकर उस बड़े काम को हिन्दुस्तान की नजरों में छोटा करना बहुत नामुनासिब बात है।

कल आचार्य कृपालानी जी ने कहा। मैं उनसे अदब से अर्ज करना चाहती हूँ कि वह गांधी आश्रम के हिसाब को जनता के सामने रखें। पिछले साल अंसार हरवानी साहब ने इसका जिक्र कर दिया था। आज वह नहीं हैं यह अच्छा हुआ, उनकी हालत कमजोर है, पिछले बरस उनको हार्ट का दौरा हो गया था। मैं अदब से कहना चाहती हूँ कि वह भी उस संस्था के मेम्बर थे या शायद प्रेसीडेंट थे। श्री मोरारका भाई उसके ट्रेजरर थे। उसका हिसाब किताब भी जनता के सामने रखा जाए। एक बार मैंने सदन के सामने कहा था कि गांधी आश्रम को सरकार मदद देती है, कई शबलों में मदद देती है। हमने उस बार भी कहा था कि गांधी आश्रम के लोग चुनाव में काम करने गए तो क्या कैजुअल लीव ले कर गए थे या प्रिविलेज लीव ले कर गए थे? उनकी तनखाहें किस ने दीं? मेरे पास एक खत है। एक मंत्री जी ने उसे लिखा है और उन्होंने गांधी आश्रम के व्यवस्थापक से पूछा है कि आपके यहां से कुछ कार्यर्त्ता पूज्य दादा जी के चुनाव में काम करने गए हैं। वे कितने कार्यकर्त्ता हैं, उनको क्या वेतन मिलना चाहिए, उनके क्या नाम हैं, कितना उनका वेतन भत्ता है, फौरन लिखो ताकि उनको उन दिनों का वेतन दे दिया जाए। मैं पूछती हूँ कि यह कौन से हिसाब से दे दिया जाता है।

एक मन्त्रीय सदस्य: यह यू०पी० के मिनिस्टर साहब होंगे।

श्रीमती सभरा जोशी: गांधी आश्रम के एक मंत्री हैं। मैं कहती हूँ कि इस संस्था

का काम खादी बनाना और बेचना है। उसके लोग चुनाव में काम करने जाते हैं। मैं इस पर ऐतराज नहीं कर सकती क्योंकि ये सरकारी कर्मचारी नहीं हैं। लेकिन मैं जानना चाहती हूँ कि उन दिनों की तनखाह गांधी आश्रम ने कौनसे हिसाब में से दी। मैं जानना चाहता हूँ कि खादी बेचने का इस से कितना नुकसान हुआ। मैं आपसे कहना चाहती हूँ कि इन संस्थाओं में जो गड़बड़ी होती है उसको सख्ती से डील करना चाहिए, लेकिन इस बात को पोलिटिकल ह्यूम बना कर एक काम को जिसको होम मिनिस्टर ने उठाया है बिलिटिल नहीं करना चाहिए।

मैं होम मिनिस्टर साहब को मुबारकबाद देना चाहती हूँ कि उन्होंने करप्शन को दूर करने के उपायों पर विचार करने के लिए एक कमेटी बिठायी। उस कमेटी ने जो सिफारिशें कीं उनमें से ज्यादातर को मान लिया गया। जो कैसेज हुए उनके फिगर्स में तो मैं नहीं जाना चाहती लेकिन ज्यादातर कैसेज में कामयाबी हुई, और सबसे बड़ी बात तो इस से यह हुई कि देश में एक वातावरण बन गया कि आज कोई इन चीजों को देखने वाला है। माथुर साहब ने कहा कि इसका इम्पैक्ट नहीं हुआ। लेकिन आज इस बात को कौन डिनाई कर सकता है कि आज हिन्दुस्तान का बच्चा-बच्चा यह सोचने लगा है कि अगर किसी के खिलाफ शिकायत होगी तो वह सुनी जाएगी।

इसके साथ साथ मैं होम मिनिस्टर साहब को इसके लिए भी मुबारकबाद देना चाहती हूँ कि उन्होंने सियासी लोगों को भी बढशा नहीं। बड़े बड़े चीफ मिनिस्ट्रों को अपनी जगह से हटना पड़ा। लेकिन मैं अपने होम मिनिस्टर साहब से यह भी निवेदन करना चाहती हूँ कि उनको इस चीज को ग्रीव में नहीं छोड़ देना चाहिए। मैं एक चीज कहना चाहती हूँ कि कुछ लोग सियासत में आते हैं और खायाम या और इस्तीफा दे कर चले जाते हैं। अपने आप इस्तीफा दे कर चले

[श्रीमती सुभद्रा जोशी]

जाते हैं या उनको इस्तीफा देने पर मजबूर किया जाता है। और इसके बाद मामला खत्म हो जाता है। आज यह हो रहा है कि एडवेंचरर सियासत में आते हैं, दो चार बरस रहते हैं, खाया पीया और घर चले गए, और आप ने समझ लिया कि आपकी जिम्मेदारी खत्म हो गयी। इससे देश का नुकसान हुआ है और सरकार की बदनामी हुई है, गृह-मंत्री की बदनामी हुई है। जाने वाला चला गया, उसका कुछ बिगड़ा नहीं।

मैंने एक बार पन्त जी से कहा कि हम लोग तो सुनी सुनायी बात कहते हैं, पर आप तो होम मिनिस्टर हैं, आपके पास तो सही खबरें आती हैं, आप क्यों नहीं इन चीजों को देखते, तो उन्होंने कहा था कि अगर इन चीजों को देखें तो इनको लाजिकल एंड तक ले जाना पड़ता है। मैं मंत्री जी से मांग करती हूँ कि उनको लाजिकल एंड तक जाना चाहिए और अपराधी के खिलाफ कार्रवाई होनी चाहिए।

साथ ही साथ मंत्री जी ने जो तजवीज की है, और जिस पर वह गौर कर रहे हैं कि शिकायतों को सुनने का कोई रास्ता निकाला जाए, उसके लिए वह एक कमिशनर मुकर्रर कर रहे हैं, उसके लिए भी मैं उनको प्रोत्साहित चाहती हूँ।

हमारे मंत्री साहब ने अपनी रिपोर्ट में कम्यूनल सिचुएशन का जिक्र किया। इस रिपोर्ट में कहा गया है कि जो कुछ पाकिस्तान में हुआ उसके रिपरकशन के रूप में यहाँ यह चीज हुई। अगर आप सिर्फ इतना कह देते हैं तो आप बहुत चीजों को ओवर सिम्प्लीफाई करते हैं। जो पाकिस्तान में हुआ उसके रिपरकशन का बहाना जरूर था। लेकिन मैं अपने होम मिनिस्टर साहब से कहना चाहती हूँ कि पाकिस्तान से समय समय पर जो शरणार्थी आए उनकी कहानियाँ ही इस का कारण नहीं

थीं। हमारे हिन्दुस्तान में ऐसी जमाअतें और पार्टियाँ मौजूद हैं जो, अगर पाकिस्तान में गड़बड़ न भी हुई होती, तो देश के अन्दर ही कोई बहाना निकाल कर गड़बड़ करती हैं। अगर सारे शरणार्थियों को छोड़ दिया जाता और उनको कह दिया जाता कि जाओ हिन्दुस्तान में राइट करो और लोगों को मारो तो वह ऐसा नहीं कर सकते थे। घरों पर निशान कौन लगा आता, यह काम प्लांड तरीके से किया गया और

एक माननीय सदस्य : कम्युनिस्ट।

श्रीमती सुभद्रा जोशी : उपाध्यक्ष महोदय, मैं आपसे कहना चाहती हूँ कि होम मिनिस्टर साहब ने जो कार्रवाई की उससे जो अल्प-संख्यक हिन्दुस्तान में थे बहुत वरसों के बाद उनके दिल में एक विश्वास पैदा हो गया।

उपाध्यक्ष महोदय : अब आप खत्म करें।

श्रीमती सुभद्रा जोशी : उपाध्यक्ष महोदय, आप मेरी पार्टी वालों से पूछ लीजिये वे मुझे अपना समय देने के लिए तैयार हैं। मुझे थोड़ा समय और दिया जाय।

उपाध्यक्ष महोदय : अच्छा दो मिनट में अपनी बात समाप्त करिये।

श्रीमती सुभद्रा जोशी : होम मिनिस्टर साहब ने यह सरकुलर निकाला था और यह इंस्ट्रक्शन्स निकाले थे कि जो अफसर ठीक वक्त पर कार्यवाही नहीं करेंगे उनके लिए समझा जायगा कि उन्होंने अपनी ड्यूटी ठीक तरीके से अन्जाम नहीं दी है। इसको गिन्नर अप करना चाहिए। झगड़ा और फ़साद होने से पहले होम मिनिस्टर को इत्तिला देनी चाहिए।

उपाध्यक्ष महोदय, इसके साथ साथ एक बहुत जरूरी बात मैं होम मिनिस्टर साहब से कहना चाहती हूँ कि वह अपनी मशीनरी को

तब तक गिअर अप नहीं कर सकते जब तक वह अपने यहां सरकारी मुलाजिमों पर राष्ट्रीय स्वयं सेवक संघ का मैम्बर होने पर पाबन्दी नहीं लगाते। सरकार को यह चीज साफ़ कर देनी चाहिए कि सरकारी मुलाजिम राष्ट्रीय स्वयं सेवक संघ का सदस्य नहीं होना चाहिए।

**एक माननीय सदस्य :** होना चाहिए।

**श्रीमती सुभद्रा जोशी :** ऐसा सरकारी मुलाजिम जो कि राष्ट्रीय सेवक संघ में काम करता हो उसके खिलाफ कार्यवाही होनी चाहिए। अगर यह इत्तिला होम मिनिस्टर के पास नहीं है तो हमारी इंटेलिजेंस का यह बहुत पुअर रिप्लैकशन है। आज इसे कौन नहीं जानता कि सारी सरकारी कर्मचारियों की कौलिनियों में राष्ट्रीय स्वयंसेवक संघ की शाखाएं लगती हैं। वहां उन्हें यह बतलाया जाता है कि हिन्दुस्तान में बसने वाले मुसलमान, ईसाई, पारसी हिन्दुस्तान के नागरिक नहीं हैं। उनको वहां पर छुरा मारना सिखलाया जाता है। छुरेबाजी करनी होगी और छुरे से आक्रमण करना सिखलाया जाता है।

**उपाध्यक्ष महोदय :** माननीय सदस्या अब तो समाप्त ही कर दें।

**श्रीमती सुभद्रा जोशी :** उपाध्यक्ष महोदय, मैं उन होरेबुल बातों का जिक्र नहीं करना चाहती हूं जो कि मुझे इनके बारे में मालूम हुई हैं। कहा जाता है कि उन्हें 8 दिन में बकरा मारना सिखलाया जाता है ताकि इन्सान मजबूत और बेरहम हो जाय। आप महाराष्ट्र के पालियामेंट के मैम्बरों से पूछिये तो वह आपको बतलायेंगे कि उन्हें वहां पर क्या क्या चीजें सिखलाई जाती हैं। अगर ऐसे लोग सरकारी कर्मचारी रहेंगे तो क्या वे राष्ट्रीय हित व एकता के लिए खतरनाक साबित नहीं होंगे (इंटरपुंजस)

**श्री हुकम चन्द कछवाय :** इतने बकरे देश में नहीं हैं।

**श्रीमती सुभद्रा जोशी :** सरकारी कर्मचारियों के लिए राष्ट्रीय स्वयंसेवक संघ का मैम्बर होना तथा ऐसी आपत्तिजनक कार्यवाहियों में हिस्सा लेना कदापि वांछनीय नहीं है और सरकार को इस पर प्रतिबन्ध लगाने की दिशा में सोचना चाहिए।

**उपाध्यक्ष महोदय :** माननीय सदस्या अब समाप्त कर दें।

**श्रीमती सुभद्रा जोशी :** बस एक मिनट मुझे और दिया जाय।

इसके अलावा मेरा यह भी कहना है कि ऐसे अखबार जो कि जाति विद्वेष फैलायें, एक फिरके और दूसरे फिरके वालों में आपस में नफरत का भाव फैलायें, और इस तरह से साम्प्रदायिक तनातनी पैदा करें उनके खिलाफ सरकार को कड़ी कार्यवाही करनी चाहिए।

**श्री हुकम चन्द कछवाय :** कम्पुनिस्ट्स कांग्रेस में घुसे हुए हैं उनको निकालना चाहिए।

**श्रीमती सुभद्रा जोशी :** वे इस तरह की गैर जिम्मेदाराना और गलत सलत खबरें अखबारों में छापते हैं कि अमुक जाति वालों ने फलों सम्प्रदाय के लोगों को मारा या उनकी औरतों को बेइज्जत किया और इस तरह बेकार में दोनों में नफरत की भावना फैलाते हैं। ऐसे गैर जिम्मेदार अखबारों के खिलाफ सरकार को कड़ी कार्यवाही करनी चाहिए जो कि इस तरह की साम्प्रदायिक भाग को भड़काते रहते हैं और जनता को झूठी खबरें देकर उनके पैसों को उधारते हैं। उपाध्यक्ष महोदय, मैं होम मिनिस्टर साहब के सामने वह खत रखना चाहती हूं जो कि दिल्ली प्रदेश कांग्रेस कमेटी के प्रेसीडेंट ने उनको लिखा है...

**Mr. Deputy-Speaker:** The hon. Member must conclude now. I am very sorry that I cannot give her more time.

**Shri Bhagwat Jha Azad:** She is concluding. Let her be allowed to complete her last sentence.

**Shrimati Subhadra Joshi:** Let me complete the topic that I was dealing with.

**Mr. Deputy-Speaker:** I am sorry. The hon. Member must conclude now. Shri Manoharan.

**Shrimati Subhadra Joshi:** Please give me one minute more.

**Mr. Deputy-Speaker:** She should conclude now. I have already called the next speaker.

श्रीमती सुभद्रा जोशी : 11 जनवरी के आरगनाइजर अखबार में लिखा है कि जब अय्यब की जीत हुई तो जामा मस्जिद एरिया में उसकी ख़शी में जलूस निकाले गये। दिल्ली कांग्रेस के प्रेसीडेंट ने इस बारे में तहकीकात कर होम मिनिस्टर साहब को लिखा कि इस खबर में लेशमात्र भी सच्चाई नहीं है और वह खुद इसकी तहकीकात करके तसल्ली कर सकते हैं।

श्री अंकार लाल बेरवा : वह खबर सच है। मिठाई बांटी गई थी।

श्रीमती सुभद्रा जोशी : तहकीकात से साबित हो गया है कि वह खबर एकदम बेबुनियाद थी मैं तो यह भी कहूंगी कि होम मिनिस्टर साहब स्वयं इस बारे में तहकीकात करायें और अगर वह खबर सच साबित हो तो ऐसा करने वालों के खिलाफ़ कड़ी कार्यवाही करें वरना इस तरह की गलत और बेबुनियाद खबर छापने वालों के खिलाफ़ कार्यवाही करें। (इंटर्रंस) मेरी होम मिनिस्टर साहब से प्रार्थना है कि वह इस ओर ध्यान दें और ऐसे साम्प्रदायिक तत्वों के खिलाफ़ जो कि इस तरह का जाति विद्वेष फैलाते हैं उनके खिलाफ़ सरकार कार्यवाही करे।

**Shri Manoharan:** At the outset, I want to make it clear that I have no

animosity either against the Home Minister or against his Ministry. But I cannot congratulate the Home Minister's performance for the past one year or so owing to certain obvious reasons. I think the Home Minister is under the fire of criticism not only from the Opposition but from his own party. I think that it is my duty to take him free of cost to the Andaman Islands to get him cooled and make him study the problems there and thereby know the position there for himself.

Regarding Andamans and Nicobar Islands, which is a centrally administered Union territory, very recently our Minister of State had visited it. We must understand the location, the geographical position of the Andaman Islands. You are aware that the Union territory of Andamans Islands is lying on a vital trade routes of India, Burma and Far East situated only 90 miles from Sumatra from its southern most extremity, it is only 40 miles from the last Burmese outpost; from its northernmost extremity, the islands are in an important, strategic region. I had been there. I had toured all over. I have met people and talked with them and understood their problems. Wherever I went, there was a unanimous demand, not only from the intellectual section or the section which is employed in the administration, but from the lowest strata of society, which was that the Chief Commissioner of the island should be immediately removed. I think Shri Hathi should definitely agree with me because he has known personally about that gentleman. He is a partisan type, discriminatory; not only that, he is highly inefficient and is, if I may be permitted to say so, the most corrupt individual possible.

I have given some cut motions regarding this. Shri Hathi while he was there must have known about this man. I have received so many letters from my people from Andamans. There was a demonstration outside shouting 'Call back Mahesh-

wari', the Chief Commissioner of that small island. The reason is simple. Besides his other deficiencies he has his own association with a notorious pirate of the place who is almost, virtually a monarch in Nicobar island. His name is Akoji. He has got many ships. He is lending ships to the administrations of the Andaman and Nicobar islands. His ships used to go straightway from Nicobar to Ceylon from where he used to get a lot of things, smuggled things, and come to Nicobar island where the customs authorities fail to check. He has his own freelance. He is a sky-lark. From Nicobar island he goes straightway to Chittagong. From Chittagong, he comes again to Nicobar and dumps goods. Then he goes to Calcutta port. This is what he is doing.

I think Shri Hathi knows. He is a spy. That is the impression all over prevailing there. Therefore, I request Shri Hathi and Shri Nanda to study the personality of Mr. Akoji. He is today purchasing lots of lands not only in Nicobar but also in Andamans. I am afraid if he is allowed to purchase lands in this way, a day will soon come when he will purchase the whole of Nicobar and Andaman Islands and ask the administration to quit.

**Shri Raghunath Singh (Varanasi):** Then we will nationalise it.

**Shri Manoharan:** I wish Shri Hathi would take note of this. I have given a cut motion to that effect. It is about putting a ceiling on acquisition of lands by suitable legislation.

Shri Hathi knows the second aspect. He was given a wonderful reception by the DMK members in the Andaman Island. I tell you the majority of the DMK leaders in that particular island had been arrested and put behind bars recently. The reason was not given. I want to know specifically from the Home Minister why the DMK leaders have been arrested and put behind bars without any reason.

**An hon. Member:** What about communists?

**Shri Manoharan:** I will come to that later.

There is another most important aspect. There are schools there, but unfortunately not for the South Indian community. There are 10,000 Tamilians, 7,000 Malayalees and 5,000—7,000 Telugu people—I can say safely that the total number is 20,000 South Indians living there. Not even a single Tamil school is provided by the administration; not even a single Telugu or Malayalee school. That discrimination should go, and he should understand the problem thoroughly.

The Defence of India Rules are profusely used everywhere, even in my State. Shri Hathi cannot turn round and say that it is a State matter. It is the duty of the Home Ministry to prevail upon the State Governments to do the proper thing. Even now in my State, 15 people are behind the bars arrested under D.I.R. Among the 15, for your information, three people are doctors, following the noblest profession possible. The remaining are most responsible people. They are Taluk Secretaries and Town Secretaries and important members of the DMK. Why they are arrested I do not know. The arrested personalities are quite ignorant about it. Shri Bhaktavatsalam says that these people are anti-social elements. DIR means Defence of India rules, but after having understood the minds of so many individuals, especially the Chief Ministers of so many States, I think we should introduce an element of change in it, amend it, and call it Defence of Congress Rule. It should be called DCR and not DIR, because it helps the ruling party to safeguard themselves and curb the Opposition completely.

For example, in Kerala, the Left Communist leaders are arrested under DIR. I am neither an advo-

[Shri Manoharan.]

cate of those people, nor do I like to be an advocate for them. But one thing I can say. Shri Nanda has submitted a report, what is called a White Paper. I have studied the paper with enough patience. He has given some reasons, that the Communist people are having extra-territorial loyalty and that they are traitors to the country. These are all submissions made by Shri Nanda. I fully agree with Shri Nanda in saying that if any institution or any individual is going against the interests of the country in connivance with foreign powers, trying to disrupt the established orderly democratic Government, that institution or individual should be declared a traitor, and the individual should be put behind the bars. I have no objection at all. But here, in this case, I want to know—unfortunately, the White Paper has not enlightened me—whether there are any specific reasons, concrete evidence to prove that these people have got connection with Red China. Produce these people before the court with all your evidence and proof, and let the court condemn these people as guilty. If they are found guilty, I would request Shri Nanda to take all the Left Communist leaders to Ramlila Grounds, ask those people to stand one by one. Let Shri Nanda take the initiative and shoot them down, and give me a pistol, and I will follow suit. But without submitting any positive, concrete evidence or proof....

**The Minister of Rehabilitation (Shri Tyagi):** He cannot be trusted with a pistol.

**An hon. Member:** He will be standing behind Shri Nanda.

**Shri Manoharan:** I think there is no justification for the action taken by Shri Nanda.

I have got a very good opinion of him. He is a good man. He tries to be sincere, he is honest, though not fully. The only defect that I have

found in him is that he is highly emotional rather than rational. If that part is reformed, I think he will be perfectly all right, and he will be a good Minister for our country.

There are already people who are digging his grave from his own party. I stand by the side of Shri Nanda saying that his honesty should pay for him, provided he conducts himself properly in the larger interests of the nation.

Then I want to draw the attention of the House to the language issue. You know that some three months back there was such a huge mass upsurge that entire India witnessed in Madras State. It was an emotional mass upsurge. There is no getting away from that fact. When I spoke in the House on that, I said 150 people were killed. Subsequently, the Chief Minister of Madras repudiated it and said that it is not 150 but only 50, as if it is a small number or a small amount. After having visited certain spots where the firing had taken place, where light machine-guns were employed, it was identified that more than 600 people were killed. We demanded a judicial enquiry. If the Minister of Home Affairs or the Chief Minister of Madras have got an iota of decency or political honesty, they could have instituted an enquiry, but they did not do that. These are all old stories, but forget not, it has become a legend. After three months we expected something to come out from this House, especially from the Home Minister because on February 17 this year, we had the President's Address to Parliament, and the President was very clear in having said in the following language:

"We are greatly distressed by the events in South India. We deplore the acts of violence which have occurred and extend our deep sympathy to those who have suffered. Doubts about the language issue seem to have agitated the minds of the people

there. We wish to state categorically that the assurances given by the late Shri Jawaharlal Nehru and reaffirmed by our Prime Minister will be carried out without qualification and reservation."

Again, he said:

"We earnestly hope that this will allay the apprehensions of the people and lead them to return to their normal work. Members of Parliament will no doubt consider this whole policy which has been affirmed and re-affirmed often, in all its aspects, legal, administrative and executive. The Chief Ministers will be meeting at an early date to consider the situation."

This is what the President told us and that considerably assuaged the feelings of the South. We waited, waited and waited, but subsequently like a bolt from the blue, came an announcement from Shri Satya Narayan Sinha, the Minister of Parliamentary Affairs that in this current session we are not going to introduce a Bill.

**Mr. Deputy-Speaker:** The hon. Member's time is up.

**Shri Manoharan:** I shall finish in five minutes. I think this is against the clear-cut mandate given by the President of the Republic of India. We expected something to happen, but why are they hesitant to bring forward a Bill, when assurances have been given to that effect? The people of the South are much agitated about it, because, very recently, the All-India Congress President, Shri Kamaraj, visited the south, especially Madras, and had talks with the press people wherein he was pleased to state that the Cabinet Sub-Committee is considering this issue, and the Committee has decided to amend the Official Languages Act. Two days after that, Shri Chagla, the Union Education Minister, said that the Cabinet did not decide anything at

all! I want to ask what sort of feeling the people of our State could have at this rate, because, one top-ranking politician of the country outside is saying that "we have done everything for your satisfaction." But the Education Minister was saying that "we did not do anything in that regard." Thirdly came the statement of Shri Satya Narayan Sinha wherein he said that "we are not going to introduce a Bill in this current session." Therefore, our people were driven to the extent of doubting the *bona fides*, the sincerity and the honesty of the people sitting over there. I request, through you, the Prime Minister of the country to realise the gravity of the situation.

I want to draw the attention of the House to one more aspect in this regard, to show the amount of feeling the people of our part of the country have. I should like to quote from the *Hindu*, which has written a sub-editorial on 20th April, 1965, which is as follows:

"Mr. Satya Narayan Sinha's statement in the Lok Sabha that 'we do not want to take any hasty action' in amending the Official Languages Act is the first official indication that the promised statutory implementation of the late Prime Minister Nehru's assurance on the subject is not to be attempted during the present session of Parliament. This will no doubt be received with disappointment by the non-Hindi speaking people in the country..."

Then, it went on to say:

"It was this agreed approach of the least that should be done forthwith is to implement statutorily and without any reservation the late Mr. Nehru's oft-repeated pledge to the non-Hindi-speaking people that enabled public opinion to calm down after the recent disturbances in the South."



[Shri Manoharan.]

My main request to the Prime Minister is amply made out in the sub-editorial of the Hindu as follows:

"If the Official Languages Act is not to be amended during the present session of Parliament but only a little later, then the Prime Minister will do well to tell the nation what has been accomplished so far in that direction and how soon the people may expect legislative action, knowing by now as he should how deep are the feelings of the non-Hindi speaking people on this question."

**Mr. Deputy--Speaker:** The hon. Member should conclude now.

**Shri Manoharan:** Sir, let me complete this. The Prime Minister should pay some more serious attention to this problem and have a humanitarian approach to this issue. I want to reiterate that the people of Tamilnad shall never accept Hindi as the only official language of the nation. I am told the people of Kerala, Andhra Pradesh, Maharashtra, Gujarat, Assam and West Bengal also did not accept Hindi as the only official language. I have no objection in accepting Hindi, not as the sole official language, but as one of the official languages of the nation. We have 14 languages enumerated in the eighth schedule of the Constitution. All of them should be declared as official languages. That is the only permanent solution; the rest are mere palliatives, temporary solutions, which will not work. After 5 or 10 years again trouble will be started. So, with clear vision and statesmanship, the Prime Minister and his colleagues should understand this problem and do justice to the people of the country, specially to the people of the south and generally to the people of the non-Hindi areas.

I must warn the House. When Mr. Satya Narayan Sinha announced here that there would not be any amendment in the current session, I found certain people from the north greet-

ed it with applause and wonderful ovation and what not. What does it show? Do you want to prolong this matter continuously?

Finally, I say, we have given up our secessionist demand. We are for the unity of the country. I request my Hindi brethren: Don't disrupt the unity of the nation and tarnish the image of India. If the Hindi fanatics do all these things, I doubt very much whether the unity of the country can be maintained. If the unity of the nation is in danger, you cannot accuse the people of non-Hindi speaking area. On the contrary, these people should be booked under DIR.

**Mr. Deputy-Speaker:** Shri Prakash Vir Shastri.

**Shrimati Tarkeshwari Sinha (Barh):** I got an assurance from you and the Speaker that I will be called. I requested you that I have not spoken on any demand and so I may be given this chance. I have known, in this House so many members have spoken on more than one demand. I never question your authority, but there is a growing tendency here that members who question the authority of the Chair are called and we are not given a chance.

**Mr. Deputy-Speaker:** Each party has got its own time. I will have to give them that time. There are some who have not spoken at all.

श्री हुकम चन्द कछवाय : मैं एक बात जानना चाहता हूँ कि हर पार्टी के व्यक्ति ने दस दस मिनट और उससे ज्यादा लिये हैं...

**Shri Maurya:** You assured me that I will be given an opportunity just after 3 P.M. What has happened to that assurance?

**Mr. Deputy-Speaker:** Your party consists of 2 members only. But his party consists of 5 members. As long as there is time, I will allow hon. members to speak.

श्री हनुमन् चन्द्र पञ्चपाय : मैं एक जानकारी चाहता हूँ कि हवें समय मिलेगा या नहीं।

श्री प्रकाशवीर शास्त्री : उपाध्यक्ष महोदय, मद्रास के हिन्दी विरोधी आन्दोलन के सम्बन्ध में अभी जो एक चर्चा हम सुन रहे थे, कुछ भी कहने से पहले मैं उसकी पृष्ठभूमि में जाना चाहता हूँ। मैं इस प्रकरण की नहीं छोड़ना चाहता कि भारतवर्ष के स्वतन्त्र होने से पहले मद्रास कांग्रेस पर बहुत समय तक किस एक वर्ग का प्रभाव रहा और किस तरह से दूसरा वर्ग सन् 1945 में मद्रास कांग्रेस के अन्दर आया और किस तरह से उसी वर्ग विशेष के प्रतिनिधियों को सन् 1952 के सामान्य चुनावों में विशेष रूप से टिकट दिये गये और दूसरे वर्ग ने स्वतन्त्र रूप से खड़े होकर चुनाव जीता। कम्युनिस्ट गवर्नमेंट किस तरीके से वहाँ बनने वाली थी और किन परिस्थितियों में श्री चक्रवर्ती राजगोपालाचार्य मद्रास में मुख्य मन्त्री बनाये गये और दो साल बाद सन् 1954 में किस कारण से श्री चक्रवर्ती राजगोपालाचार्य को हटाना पड़ा और फिर श्री कामराज किस तरह से वहाँ के मुख्य मन्त्री बने। यह एक लम्बा इतिहास है जिसमें मैं नहीं जाना चाहता। मैं अपनी बात को यहाँ से आरम्भ करना चाहता हूँ कि श्री कामराज के मुख्य मन्त्री बनने के बाद एक बहुत बड़े समर्थक श्री ई० बी० रामास्वामी नायकर का, जो कि अभी भी द्रविड़ मुन्नेत्रम के नेता हैं, उनका सहयोग प्राप्त था। श्री ई० बी० रामास्वामी नायकर ने श्री कामराज को अपना सहयोग देने के बाद किस प्रकार से मद्रास में हिन्दू विरोधी आन्दोलन आरम्भ किया, किस तरह से रामास्वामी नायकर ने मन्दिरों में मूर्तियाँ तुड़वाई, किस तरह से आर्य और द्रविड़ों के नाम पर जहर फैलाया गया, किस तरह से उत्तर और दक्षिण का जगह फैलाया गया, यह एक लम्बी घटना है। लेकिन उस सारे प्रसंग के अन्दर एक घटना यह भी थी...

The Deputy Minister in the Ministry of Community Development and Co-operation (Shri B. S. Murthy): Sir, I rise to a point of order. Is the hon. Member entitled to bring all these things in his speech?

Shri Sham Lal Saraf (Jammu and Kashmir): You have not heard him, you have only seen him.

Shri B. S. Murthy: I have heard him. Two mistakes would not make one right.

श्री प्रकाशवीर शास्त्री : मैं निवेदन यह कर रहा था कि श्री कामराज के मुख्य मन्त्री बनने के बाद मद्रास में जो घटनाएँ घटीं उनमें हिन्दी विरोधी घटना भी एक थी। मैंसूर, केरल और आंध्र, यह तीनों राज्य भी इस बात के पक्षपाती हैं कि हिन्दी किसी पर थोपी न जाये। लेकिन इन तीनों राज्यों ने हिन्दी को अपने यहाँ अनिवार्य विषय बनाया हुआ है, जबकि एक मद्रास राज्य ही इस प्रकार का है जिसने अपने यहाँ हिन्दी का अनिवार्य विषय नहीं बनाया। इस नीति का परिणाम यह हुआ कि आगे चल कर यह हिंसात्मक घटनाएँ भी घटीं। श्री ई० बी० रामास्वामी नायकर और श्री कामराज ने जो मद्रास के मुख्य मन्त्री थे, वातावरण को किस तरह से दूषित किया, यह घटना भी लम्बी चली जायेगी अगर मैं उसको बतलाऊँ। मैं तो विशेष रूप से कहना यह चाहता हूँ कि अब मद्रास राज्य के अन्दर जो हिंसात्मक घटनाएँ घटी हैं उनके पीछे कौन सी शक्तियाँ काम कर रही हैं।

जहाँ तक श्री राजगोपालाचार्य का सम्बन्ध है, मुझे इस बात को कहने में कोई आपत्ति नहीं हो सकती कि श्री चक्रवर्ती राजगोपालाचार्य वह व्यक्ति थे जो कभी कट्टर हिन्दी समर्थक माने जाते थे। आज भले ही उन्होंने नीतिवश कांटे से कांटा निकालने के लिये डी० के० का ही जो दूसरा घुप डी० एम० के० है उसे अपने साथ लेकर के उसी शस्त्र से उन पर आक्रमण करना चाहा हो, लेकिन यह बात भी

[श्री प्रकाशवीर शास्त्री]

सत्य है कि मद्रास राज्य में जो हिंसात्मक घटनाएँ हुई हैं उनकी बहुत बड़ी जिम्मेदारी मद्रास के बड़े कांग्रेसी नेताओं पर है।

सबसे पहली हिंसात्मक घटना जो हुई वह 25 जनवरी, 1965 को मदुराई में हुई जिस समय जलूस निकल रहा था हिन्दी विरोधी उस समय मद्रास कांग्रेस के आफिस से कुछ लोग अपने हाथों में लाठियाँ से कर आये और जलूस पर आक्रमण किया और इस तरह से उनकी भावनाओं की उभारा। दूसरी घटना घटी 26 तारीख को मद्रास शहर में जब पच्चीप्पा हास्पेट के अन्दर तामिलनाडु कांग्रेस के सेक्रेटरी श्री अजीज कुछ पुलिस वालों को अपने साथ लेकर गये और विद्यार्थियों को पिटाया। लेकिन इससे भी भयंकर चीज जो उनकी मनोवृत्ति का परिचय देती है वह थी कि ई० वी० रामास्वामी नायकर का जो अखबार विडयलाई है उसका एक वक्तव्य जिसके विरुद्ध मद्रास सरकार ने और केन्द्रीय सरकार ने किसी प्रकार की भी कोई कार्रवाई नहीं की। उसमें स्पष्ट लिखा हुआ था कि

“मैं अपने अनुयायियों को निर्देश देना चाहता हूँ कि वह हर समय अपने हाथ में एक पेट्रोल की शीशी, एक दियासलाई और एक चाकू रखें, और किसी समय भी मेरे आदेश की प्रतीक्षा करें।”

यह समाचार अगले दिन जो कांग्रेस समर्थक दूसरा अखबार है “थिरुनलथिराई” उसके अन्दर प्रकाशित हुआ। जिस दिन यह समाचार उन्होंने अपने अखबार के अन्दर उद्धृत किया, उसके साथ श्री चक्रवर्ती राजगोपालाचार्य के परिवार को लेकर एक इस प्रकार की बीभत्स घटना “थिरुनलथिराई” के अन्दर लिखी गई जिसको मैं इस सदन के अन्दर कह नहीं सकता। उसका शीर्षक था “मिरर ग्राउन्ट्स” इस तरह से कह कर राजा जी के परिवार पर हाथ डाला गया। लेकिन मुझे जिस चीज का

इससे भी अधिक कष्ट है, मद्रास की चर्चा छोड़ कर मैं उसकी चर्चा करना चाहता हूँ। मद्रास में हुए हिन्दी विरोधी उपद्रवों को ले कर केन्द्रीय मन्त्रिमण्डल में जिस प्रकार की चर्चाएँ चलीं उस के सम्बन्ध में कानों में यह सूचना भी आई कि हिन्दी के सब से भयंकर विरोधी, मद्रासियों से भी ज्यादा, वह व्यक्ति थे जिन के मन्त्रिमण्डल में रहने पर कई बार यहाँ पहले भी रोष प्रकट किया जा चुका है। और उससे भी अधिक दुःखद प्रसंग यह है कि कांग्रेस के एक व्यक्ति जो अस्पताल में पड़े हैं और जो डिप्टी मिनिस्टर भी हैं उन्होंने हमारे कांग्रेस के मित्रों को एक चिट्ठी लिखी कि कांग्रेस के लोग क्यों हिन्दी का समर्थन करते हैं, यह तो जनसंघ और हिन्दू महासभा वालों की भाषा है। इस तरह हमारे घर में तो आग लग रही है और दूसरे लोग उसमें अपने हाथ सेंक रहे हैं।

मैं अपनी चर्चा को आगे बढ़ाते हुए कहना चाहता हूँ कि नौकरियों को ले कर कहा जाता है कि हम को नौकरियों में कम लिया जाएगा। पहले तो केन्द्रीय सरकार की नौकरियाँ ही कितनी हैं। कुल 24 या 25 लाख के लगभग केन्द्रीय सरकार की नौकरियाँ हैं। और इन 24-25 लाख नौकरियों में 13 या 14 लाख आदमी ऐसे होंगे जिनका सीधा भाषा से सम्बन्ध पड़ता है। लेकिन इन नौकरियों में मद्रास राज्य का अनुपात कितना है वह मैं आपको बताना चाहता हूँ। मद्रास राज्य की कुल जनसंख्या 3 करोड़ 36 लाख से ऊपर है और केन्द्रीय सरकार की जो चार बड़ी बड़ी सेवाएँ हैं, आई० ए० एस०, आई० पी० एस०, आई० एफ० एस० और सेंट्रल सेक्रेटेरिएट सर्विस क्लास 1, इन में अकेले मद्रास राज्य का अनुपात है 663 जब कि कोटा के हिसाब से उनको 271 नौकरियाँ मिलनी चाहिए, 392 नौकरियाँ अकेले मद्रास राज्य को ज्यादा मिल रही हैं। इसके मुकाबले आप देखें

आंध्र प्रदेश को । आंध्र प्रदेश की जनसंख्या 3 करोड़ 59 लाख के ऊपर है और उसको कुछ नौकरियां मिली हुई हैं 120, जब कि कोटा के हिसाब से उसको 289 नौकरियां मिलनी चाहिए, उसको 169 नौकरियां कम मिली हुई हैं, और मद्रास राज्य को अनुपात से आंध्र प्रदेश को 720 नौकरियां मिलनी चाहिए । बिहार को इन चारों सेवाओं में कुल 190 नौकरियां मिली हुई हैं, जब कि कोटे के हिसाब से 374 मिलनी चाहिए थीं 184 नौकरियां बिहार को कम मिली हैं, और अगर मद्रास के अनुपात से बिहार को नौकरियां दी जाएं तो उनकी संख्या 930 होगी । मध्य प्रदेश की जन संख्या 3 करोड़ 23 लाख से ऊपर है, और उसको नौकरियां मिली हुई हैं केवल 84, जब कि कोटे के हिसाब से 260 नौकरियां मिलनी चाहिए, 176 नौकरियां मध्य प्रदेश को कम मिली हैं, और मद्रास राज्य के अनुपात से मध्य प्रदेश को 648 नौकरियां मिलनी चाहिए । मैसूर राज्य को केवल 111 नौकरियां मिली हुई हैं, जब कि कोटे के हिसाब से उसको 190 नौकरियां मिलनी चाहिए, और मद्रास के अनुपात से मैसूर को 472 नौकरियां मिलनी चाहिए । यही हालत उत्तर प्रदेश की है । उत्तर प्रदेश के पास केवल 631 नौकरियां हैं, जब कि मद्रास के अनुपात से 1460 नौकरियां मिलनी चाहिए । नौकरियों में इतना ज्यादा अनुपात होने के बाद भी तमिलनाडु यह शिकायत करता है कि हमको नौकरियों से हटाया जा रहा है । मैं जानना चाहता हूं केन्द्रीय गृह मंत्री से कि कब तक इस अनुपात को जानते हुए भी इस चाल को अपनी आंखों से ओझल किए रहेंगे ।

मैं निवेदन करना चाहता हूं कि लड़ाई भाषा के सवाल पर नहीं है । जैसा कि मैंने आपको उसकी पृष्ठ भूमि का परिचय दिया, इसके पीछे राजनीति है, और यह राजनीति की लड़ाई भी धर्म और दूसरे विषयों को

ले कर लड़ी जा रही है । लेकिन मुझे आश्चर्य तो यह है कि केन्द्रीय सरकार इससे क्यों प्रभावित हो गयी ?

जहां तक केन्द्रीय सरकार का सम्बन्ध है, मैं नहीं समझ पाया कि नन्दा जी ने जो 26 जनवरी सन 1965 को आल इंडिया रेडियो से भाषण दिया था उस में क्या बात आपत्ति-जनक थी जिससे कि मद्रास राज्य में आंदोलन शुरू हुआ । खाद्य मंत्रालय और सूचना मंत्रालय की विज्ञप्तियों को ले कर जो उपद्रव किया गया उनमें क्या नई बात थी । रही बात नेहरू जी के आश्वासन की, जिसकी चर्चा हमारे एक मित्र कर रहे थे । नेहरू जी के आश्वासन का ही परिणाम तो राज भाषा अधिनियम है । और अगर नेहरू जी आश्वासन की पूर्ति में कुछ कमी रह गयी थी तो नेहरू जी तो उस समय जीवित थे और उन्होंने अपनी आंखों के सामने उस अधिनियम को पास कराया था । क्या वह उसमें आवश्यक संशोधन नहीं करवा सकते थे । सरकार इस समय नेहरू जी का नाम ले कर अपनी दुर्बलता का परिचय क्यों दे रही है ।

एक मित्र ने कहा कि कहीं इस भाषा के सवाल पर देश की एकता न टूट जाए इससे केन्द्र के नेता बरे नहीं हैं । और इसी लिए मद्रास वालों को कुछ और सुविधाएं देना चाहते हैं । लेकिन मैं सरकार को चेतावनी देना चाहता हूं कि अगर उसने देश की एकता के नाम पर किन्हीं राष्ट्रीय निर्णयों की उपेक्षा की, तो जो चीज आज मद्रास में हो रही है, वही चीज कल नागालैंड में होने वाली है, काश्मीर में हो सकती है और देश के अन्य राज्यों में भी वही स्थिति पैदा हो सकती है, जिसकी जिम्मेवारी सरकार की ही होगी ।

मैं नन्दा जी की बहुत सी नीतियों से सहमत नहीं हूं लेकिन भाषा के सम्बन्ध में जो उनकी नीति है और जो उनका काम करने का ढंग है उसके प्रति मैं आदर प्रदर्शित करता हूं । पर मुझे दुःख इस बात का है कि नन्दा

[श्री प्रकाशवीर शास्त्री]

जी भी मद्रास के आन्दोलन से प्रभावित हो गए और किसी प्रकार का निर्णय नहीं ले रहे हैं ? उन्होंने खाद्य मंत्रालय और सूचना मंत्रालय की विज्ञप्तियों पर कहा था कि कोई मंत्रालय अलग अलग विज्ञप्तियां न निकाले, गृह मंत्रालय विज्ञप्ति निकालेगा । मैं पूछना चाहता हूँ कि गृह मंत्रालय ने अब तक क्यों विज्ञप्ति नहीं निकाली । गृह मंत्रालय ने अपने मुंह पर पट्टी क्यों बांध ली ? मैं हाथी साहब से और श्री एल० एन० निश साहब से निवेदन करूंगा कि वे मेरी यह बात श्री नन्दा के कानों तक पहुंचा दें । गंगा तो आनी है, देखना यह है कि हिन्दी को गंगा को लाने वाला भागीरथ कौन बनता है । हम यह चाहते हैं कि यह भागीरथ श्री नन्दा जी ही बनें । उसके आगमन को कोई रोक तो अब नहीं सकता ।

अन्त में मैं अपने वक्तव्य को समाप्ति की ओर ले जाते हुए कहना चाहता हूँ कि अभी तक हिन्दुस्तान के हिन्दी भाषी राज्यों में मद्रास के इस आन्दोलन के बाद, सरकार की ढुलमुल घोषणाओं के बाद भी, कोई विशेष प्रतिक्रिया नहीं हुई है । इसका बहुत बड़ा कारण यह है कि कुछ जिम्मेवार लोगों ने हिन्दी भाषी राज्यों की स्थिति को संभाला हुआ है, हालांकि उनको इसके कारण, आप की ढुलमुल नीति को देखते हुए, अपना भविष्य अन्धकारमय मालूम दे रहा है । लेकिन अगर कहीं आपकी इस दुर्बल नीति के कारण इसमें कोई परिवर्तन आया तो उसका परिणाम गम्भीर हो सकता है । 26 जनवरी के बाद से रेलवे विभाग में, अतिरक्षा विभाग में और पी० एंड टी० विभाग में तथा अन्य विभागों में बड़ी संख्या में हिन्दी विरोधी सरकुलर निकले हैं, जिनको मैं यहां पढ़ कर नहीं सुना सकता । अगर यही नीति रही तो मैं आपको कहता हूँ कि हिन्दी प्रेमी जनता को जोश जो अब तक रूका हुआ है, वह कहीं गम्भीर हाथों से निकल

कर नवयुवकों के हाथों में न चला जाए । और अगर कहीं यह नवयुवकों के हाथ में चला गया और दूसरे प्रकार की घटनाएं आरम्भ हो गयीं तो केन्द्रीय सरकार और केन्द्रीय गृह मंत्री उनको रोक नहीं पाएंगे । इसलिए जो राष्ट्रीय निर्णय हैं उनको राष्ट्रीय ढंग से स्वस्थ मन से हल किया जाए । हिन्दी के सम्बन्ध में आपने अगर कोई भी कदम पीछे हटाया तो उसके गम्भीर परिणाम होंगे और जो भयंकर परिस्थिति उस समय होगी उसकी सारी जिम्मेदारी केन्द्रीय सरकार पर होगी ।

श्री राम सहैया पांडेय (गुना) : गृह मंत्रालय के अनुदानों की चर्चा सदन में हुई है और उस के संदर्भ में गृह मंत्री जी की बड़ी आलोचना की गयी । मैं आपसे निवेदन करता हूँ कि अगर आप एशिया के तमाम देशों पर दृष्टि डालें तो आप को अनुभव होगा कि हमारे देश में जहां तक आन्तरिक सुरक्षा और ला एंड आर्डर का सवाल है, सरकार के प्रयत्न से, सरकार के नेतृत्व से और गृह मंत्रालय और गृह मंत्री के प्रयत्न से, हम अधिकार पूर्वक कह सकते हैं कि ला एंड आर्डर शांति और सुरक्षा की व्यवस्था करने में हम सफल हुए हैं ।

गृह मंत्री जी का जो अनेकों संस्थाओं से सम्बन्ध है, उसके बारे में उनकी आलोचना की गयी और उनसे कहा गया कि वे उन से अपना सम्बन्ध तोड़ लें । श्रीमन्, जहां तक गृह मंत्री श्री नन्दा जी का सम्बन्ध है, एक बात स्पष्ट है कि वह केवल एक राष्ट्र के राजनीतिज्ञ ही नहीं हैं, यह थोड़े दार्शनिक भी हैं, थोड़े विचारक भी हैं और थोड़े आस्तिक भी हैं, और जब उनके व्यक्तित्व में इस प्रकार के लक्षणात्मक गुण हैं, तो यह स्वाभाविक है कि वह राष्ट्र के नैतिक सम्बर्धन और राष्ट्र को ऊंचा उठाना चाहते हैं और उसी के लिए उन्होंने साधु समाज का समन्वय किया और भारत सेवक समाज तथा सदाचार समितियों का

निर्माण किया। मैं इस बात को मानता हूँ कि इस काम के लिए उन्होंने देश में जो एपेरेंट्स प्रचलित किया है, उसके बारे में मतभेद हो सकता है, लेकिन जो उनका उद्देश्य है राष्ट्र के नैतिक सम्बर्धन का और राष्ट्र को ऊँचा उठाने का उससे किसीका मतभेद नहीं हो सकता। इन संस्थाओं का निर्माण करने में उनका यही उद्देश्य है। इन संस्थाओं के बारे में मतभेद हो सकता है। उनके उद्देश्य के बारे में किसी को सन्देह नहीं हो सकता है कि वह देश से भ्रष्टाचार को दूर करना चाहते हैं। जहाँ तक उनके इस उद्देश्य का सम्बन्ध है कि देश का नैतिक स्तर ऊँचा हो और प्रजातंत्र के प्रकाश के नीचे बहुत जन हिताय बहुत जन सुखाय का उद्देश्य पनपे, पल्लवित हो और मुखरित हो, इसमें किसी का मतभेद नहीं हो सकता।

जहाँ तक ला एंड आर्डर का सम्बन्ध है, मैंने स्वयं देखा है कि हजरतबल के मामले में नन्दा जी खुद काश्मीर गए वहाँ की स्थिति को संभालने के लिए और उस समस्या का अध्ययन करने के लिए और उन्होंने यह जानने का प्रयत्न किया कि वहाँ जो तूफान आया उसके पीछे बाहर के या भीतर के कोन से तत्व हैं जो हमारे संरक्षण में बाधक बन रहे हैं। इसी प्रकार जो साम्प्रदायिक दंगे कलकत्ते में और उड़ीसा में हुए और उड़ीसा में जो विद्यार्थियों का संघर्ष हुआ वहाँ भी नन्दा जी स्वयं गए। तो जहाँ तक ला एंड आर्डर का सवाल है, हम देखते हैं कि नन्दा जी जागरूक हैं।

लेकिन हमें एक दो बातों के बारे में शिकायत है। शिकायत यह है कि शेख अब्दुल्ला के विचार जानते हुए, काश्मीर के सम्बन्ध में उन के विचार जानते हुए और उनकी कार्रवाइयों को और गतिविधियों को जानते हुए उन को जेल से क्यों रिहा किया गया। वह जेल नहीं थी। उनको एक स्थान पर रखा गया था जहाँ वह आराम

से रहते थे। उनको वहाँ से रिहा किया गया। इतना ही नहीं एक दूसरी गलती यह भी हुई कि हमारी सरकार ने उनको मुल्क के बाहर जाने दिया। विदेशों में जाने पर जिस तरीके से उन्होंने भारत के विरुद्ध विष बमन किया है और प्रलापपूर्ण बातें की हैं और जिस तरीके से उन्होंने काश्मीर को लेकर हमारे प्रजातंत्र के विरुद्ध दुर्भावनाएं उत्पन्न करने का प्रयत्न किया है मैं समझता हूँ कि उसको अब बर्दाश्त नहीं किया जा सकता। यदि आप ने उनको विदेशों में जाने का पासपोर्ट न दिया होता तो शायद यह अबसर नहीं आता। आपको पता होना चाहिये था कि शेख अब्दुल्ला क्या है? मैं आप से विनम्र निवेदन करूँगा कि आपने उसे पहचानने में भूल की जो उसे बाहर जाने दिया लेकिन अब सरकार को सतर्क हो जाना चाहिये और जैसे ही वह वहाँ से वापिस भारत आये सबसे पहला काम आपका यह होना चाहिये कि शेख अब्दुल्ला को गिरफ्तार करके जेल में बन्द कर देना चाहिये। उन के साथ एक नरमी का व्यवहार हुआ है और उन को पासपोर्ट और साथ में 35,000 रुपया दे कर भेजा गया जिसका कि दुष्परिणाम हम ने अपनी आँखों से स्वयं देख लिया। जो हो गया वह तो हो गया लेकिन भूल का सुधार सरकार को इस प्रकार से करना चाहिये कि उनको जैसे ही वह भारत लौटें पकड़ कर गिरफ्तार करके जेल में बन्द कर दे।

श्रीमन्, आज देश के सामने अपनी सीमाओं की सुरक्षा का महत्वपूर्ण प्रश्न पेश है। चारों ओर से उसकी सीमाओं के लिए खतरा पैदा हो रहा है। आज जैसी स्थिति पहले कभी नहीं हुई थी। हमारे असम प्रदेश में 7-साढ़े 7 लाख इन्फैण्ट्री आ कर जमा हो गये हैं और तीन, चार या पांच मील का जो सीमान्त क्षेत्र है उसके लिए यह धोषित किया गया था कि हम

[श्री राम सहाय पाण्डेय]

उसको खाली करायेंगे लेकिन आज वह इनफ्लेटर्स से भरा हुआ है। श्री हाथी ने कहा है कि उनकी तादाद, दो या ढाई लाख के करीब है लेकिन मेरी जाती जानकारी के अनुसार उनकी तादाद कोई सात या सवा सात लाख की है। सरकार को इस बारे में विशेष रूप से सावधानी व सतर्कता बर्तनी है और ऐसे इनफ्लेटर्स से अपने सीमाक्षेत्र को खाली कराना है। आज जब पाकिस्तान हमारी पूर्वी सीमा की ओर गिद्ध दृष्टि लगाये बैठा है और उसकी हमारे प्रति बुरी भावनायें हैं और वह हम पर आक्रमण भी करना चाहता है जैसा कि उसने कच्छ में हमारे ऊपर किया और दूसरी जगह राजस्थान में वह करने की सोच रहा है, बीरडर्स और परेशन के जरिये वह हमारी सीमाओं के अन्दर आना चाहता है तो कहीं ऐसा न हो कि हमें ऐसे तत्वों के कारण इनफ्लेटर्स के कारण पूर्वी सीमाओं पर चक्कर में आ जाना पड़े। इसलिये हमें सीमाओं पर आन्तरिक सुरक्षा के लिये भी विशेष रूप से, क्या पूर्वी सीमा पर और क्या पश्चिमी सीमा पर, सावधानी और सतर्क रहना चाहिये। उधर काश्मीर में जहां पर सीज फायर लाइन है उसके अन्दर भी पाकिस्तान प्रवेश कर गया है तथा और आग वह बढ़ना चाहता है। ऐसे अवसर पर हमें चाणक्य की याद बरबस आ जाती है। उसने यह कहा था कि देश की सीमाओं में जब बहुत बड़ी मैत्री की भी बात हो तो हमें उस की फेंस बैल्यु स्वीकार नहीं करनी चाहिये। यह उसने मैत्री के लिए कहा है, शत्रु तो शत्रु होता ही है और उसके प्रति चौकन्ना तो रहा जाता ही है। लेकिन चाणक्य ने कहा था कि अपनी सीमाओं की रक्षा के लिए दूसरे देशों के जो दीर्घ सम्बन्ध हैं, ध्यापारिक सम्बन्ध हैं, और सैनिक संधियां हैं उन में बड़ी मैत्री का राग अलापने की प्रक्रिया में इस बात का ध्यान रक्खा जाय कि हम

उस मैत्री के वातावरण में ऐसे आश्वस्त न हो जायें कि मित्रता का दम भरने वालों द्वारा ही हमें पीछे से छुरा मार दिया जाय। चीन ने जब हमारे ऊपर आक्रमण किया था तब क्या स्थिति थी? हमें इस बात का बड़ा दुःख है कि चीन द्वारा हिन्दी चीनी भाई भाई का नारा लगा कर धोखे से उसके द्वारा हमारी पीठ में छुरा भांपा गया। इसलिये जब कोई देश इस तरह से मित्रता का दम भरे तो सरकार को जरा सावधानी से काम लेना चाहिये और दिल में यह भी समझ लेना चाहिये कि यह जो हमारा मित्र होने का दावा कर रहा है यह मित्र हमारा शत्रु भी हो सकता है और तदनुसार सावधानी से काम लेना चाहिये।

जहां तक पाकिस्तान का सम्बन्ध है उसने कभी भी हमारे साथ मैत्रीवत् व्यवहार नहीं किया। उसने कभी भारत से मैत्री कायम करने की ओर कदम नहीं बढ़ाया हालांकि हमने सदा यह चाहा है कि पड़ोसी पाकिस्तान के साथ हमारे सम्बन्ध मित्रता के रहें। लिकायत अली खां में ने भारत को मुक्के दिखाये हैं। हम उन के साथ कई बार एक्रीस दी टेबल बैठे ताकि आपस में समझौता हो जाय, दोस्ती कायम हो जाय लेकिन कभी कोई वास्तविक समझौता नहीं हो सका क्योंकि पाकिस्तान की कभी भी हमसे मैत्री रखने की इच्छा नहीं रही। सारी दुनिया को यह चीज मालूम है कि भारत देश सदा से और परम्परा से शान्ति का इच्छुक देश रहा है और उसकी कभी भी आक्रमणवादी या विस्तारवादी नीति नहीं रही है। लेकिन इसके यह तो मानी नहीं होते कि अगर कोई देश हम पर हमला करता है, हमारी आजादी को खतरा पैदा करता है तब भी हम हाथ पर हाथ धरे बैठे रह जायेंगे? पिछले 17 वर्षों का अनुभव हमें यह बतलाता है कि पाकिस्तान ने हमेशा हमारे साथ द्वेषपूर्ण व्यवहार किया है और आज उसके



द्वारा हमारी सीमाओं पर आक्रमण किया जा रहा है। हम पाकिस्तान को साफ़ तौर पर बतला देना चाहते हैं कि हम अपनी सीमाओं का उल्लंघन किसी रूप में भी बर्दाश्त नहीं करने वाले हैं और अगर उसने ज़रा भी उंगली उठाई और इधर रख किया तो हम उस का डट कर मुकाबला करेंगे। आज केवल कंजरकोट की ही बात नहीं है। उस के द्वारा कंजरकोट क्षेत्र में प्रवेश करने की बात नहीं है। पाकिस्तान जो कि हमारा एक पड़ोसी राष्ट्र है और जो कभी हमारा ही एक अंग होता था और हमसे ही एक बार अलग हुआ था वह भारत के प्रति दुर्भावना रखता है और अपनी युद्ध-पिपासा और विस्तारवादी नीति के कारण चीन से उसकी साठगांठ हो गई है, भारत के विरुद्ध दोनों में दोस्ती हो गई है और हमारी सीमाओं पर उसके द्वारा निरन्तर हमले हो रहे हैं तो मैं बतलाना चाहूँ कि उनका जवाब हम डट कर देंगे। हम उन को पीछे धकेल कर ही दम लेंगे। आज सारे राष्ट्र की यह भावना है कि हम इस बारे में ज़रा भी ढिलाई से काम न लें और पाकिस्तान के इस शत्रुतापूर्ण व्यवहार के प्रति ज़रा भी कोई दुर्बल या समझौते वाली नीति का अनुसरण न करें। प्रधान मंत्री जी ने देश की जनता की इस भावना को समझ कर ही साफ़ ऐलान किया है कि हम शत्रु का डट कर मुकाबला करेंगे और उसे आगे बढ़ने नहीं देंगे। अगर उस की तोड़ इस तरफ़ होगी तो हमारी तोपों का मुँह उधर की तरफ़ होगा। अगर वह आक्रमण करके हमारी सीमा में कहीं पर घुसेगा तो हम भी बदला लेंगे और हम भी कहीं पर उसकी सीमा में घुसेंगे। हमें अपनी जननी जन्मभूमि के प्रति ममता और स्नेह है और हम यह कभी भी बर्दाश्त नहीं कर सकते कि उसकी तरफ़ कोई बुरी नज़र से देखे। राष्ट्र की रक्षा के लिए सारा देश एक स्वर से सरकार के साथ है। जब एक अन्य शत्रु अर्थात् चीन द्वारा हमारे ऊपर

आक्रमण किया गया था तो जनता ने क्या तन, मन और धन से राष्ट्र के रक्षार्थ सहायता नहीं दी थी? आज भी देश की जनता में वही त्याग और सर्वस्व न्योछावर करने भावना विद्यमान है। आज पाकिस्तान हमारे ऊपर आक्रमण करने में अमरीकी हथियारों का उपयोग करता है तो हमें इसके लिए अमेरिका के पास जाने की ज़रूरत नहीं है बल्कि हमें अपने बाहुबल से और अपने हथियारों का इस्तेमाल करके यह बता देना है कि हम उनका डट कर मुकाबला करेंगे और उन्हें पीछे धकेल कर ही दम लेंगे। पूरा राष्ट्र अपनी मातृभूमि की रक्षा के लिए तैयार खड़ा है और वह उसकी रक्षा की खातिर मर मिटेगा ऐसी भावना आज हमारे अन्दर होनी चाहिये।

**Shri Koya:** Even though we are at the end of the day when many Members including myself are tired and hungry, I would be failing in my duty if I did not say a few words on behalf of my party about the Demands of the Home Ministry.

I would first of all like to assure the House that as far as the dignity of this great country is concerned, all sections of this country, all communities, and all members of all political parties are at one with the Government of India, and there is no doubt about that. If Pakistan or any other country is under the impression that it can make capital out of the small differences of opinion that we have got with the ruling party, it is sadly mistaken. When the security of the country and when the honour of India are involved, we shall be in the forefront together when such a situation arises. I would even suggest that Parliament may pass a resolution like the one that we had passed when the great Prime Minister Pandit Jawaharlal Nehru was alive. At that time standing up in this House had declared with one voice emphatically that all sections of this House were at one with the Government of India as far as the defence of this country was concerned.

[Shri Koya]

As was pointed out by my hon. friend Shri H. N. Mukerjee in the morning, the situation that we are faced with has to be considered in the context of many things, such as the question of our relations with Pakistan, the tension on the borders and the incidents on the borders, Sheikh Abdullah and his activities and many other things. Unfortunately if we do anything without considering the full implications, it may create something like a communal tension in the country, of which Government must be very careful, because Pakistan itself would make capital out of this, and that will add to the advantage of our enemies while at the same time it would not be of any advantage to us.

I would like to point out that we have got so many religious minorities in our country. The Muslim minority in our country is not a negligible minority. About six crores of Muslims are there in India, and this number is more than the total population of many Muslim countries of the Arab world and elsewhere. Therefore, the protection of the minorities and the safeguarding of their interests is something which Government should always keep in mind. I do not have the slightest doubt about the fact that Government would themselves be aware of this. But I find that opinions are expressed from various parts of the country questioning the loyalty of the minority community.

18.59 hrs.

[MR. SPEAKER in the Chair]

Even in this House I was really pained to see that some Members had suggested that the Muslims of this country must be sent out to Pakistan as if they were cattle which could be sent out from one area to another. I would like to submit that we are part and parcel of this country; we belong to this country; we are also the flesh and blood of this country, and, therefore, nobody should think

of sending us away. If these kinds of suggestions are made, then Pakistan would make capital out of such statements. If these kinds of sentiments are published and this kind of propaganda finds a place in the press and from the platforms of India, then that would be taken advantage of by the able Embassies of Pakistan elsewhere, especially in the Arab countries and in the South-East Asian countries with whom we are very friendly and where we have got an abundant measure of good-will. Pakistan will go to those countries and carry on propaganda that there is ill-feeling against the minorities in this country and make capital out of it.

19 hrs.

Therefore, Government must take special care and see to it that as far as the minorities of this country are concerned, it is their primary duty to ensure that nothing would happen to them and nobody would be allowed to create or do any mischief. It should be seen that mischief-makers are dealt with with an iron hand. I am not referring to traitors, people who work against this country or people like Sheikh Abdullah who are doing anti-Indian propaganda; I am referring to the protection to be given to loyal citizens of this country who have as much claim and as much right as the majority community.

**Shri Sham Lal Saraf:** How has this suspicion developed?

**Shri Koya:** Shri Saraf is not living in this world. Let him look at the resolutions passed by some organisations, the speech made by some members in this House.

Therefore, I am saying that when there are some skirmishes here and there, when anti-social elements create trouble, they must also be dealt with as strongly as we would deal with the border troubles. In this connection, I would like to appeal to the hon. Home Minister to take into con-

sideration the fact that the members of the minority community who were uprooted from places like Calcutta, Rourkela and Jamshedpur, are still refugees. The problem of rehabilitation of these unfortunate residents has not been taken up. I am told that Shri Tyagi, the Rehabilitation Minister, has taken over the problem of rehabilitation of the refugees coming from Burma and Ceylon. I would have very much liked if he had taken over the problem of the rehabilitation of these refugees also under his charge, that is those members of the minority community uprooted from cities like Calcutta and other places. I suggest that this problem should also be handed over to Shri Tyagi. This is as important as the problem of our brethren from East Pakistan. These people are our citizens while the others coming from across the border are our brethren. So they must be given at least equal treatment as the others.

As regards the language question, I was very sorry to find that the matter is viewed from an emotional angle. The language problem is not a problem which can be tackled that way. After the unfortunate incidents which took place in Madras and other places, of course, the climate changed, the conditions took a different turn. At the time we debated this matter in the Constituent Assembly and incorporated these language clauses in our Constitution, we might not have thought of the problem in this light and might not have envisaged all that has happened now.

I am very much surprised that my hon. friend, Shri P. V. Shastri and others are looking at it from the point of view of employment. The cat is out. He was saying that there are so many Madrasis in government service in various departments and on that basis they have already more than their share in the services. We should not view this matter from this point of view only. We must also take into account other difficulties of the non-Hindi speaking people.

Take, for example, what is happening in this House. Members like Swami Rameshwaranand and Shri Kachhavaia stand up and speak in their mother tongue and are able to express themselves fluently and effectively. This is because they have got the command of language; they speak in their mother tongue, whereas I cannot express myself as effectively for the simple reason that I have to speak in a language that is not my mother tongue. If I were allowed to speak in my mother tongue, Malayalam, I could make wonderful speeches here and present my case as effectively as any of the other Members speaking in their mother tongue. But unfortunately that is not to be. I must speak here in a language which is foreign to me. We from the non-Hindi speaking areas speak in English and have, therefore, to struggle with English grammar, phrase and idiom. That is the difficulty. This is the anomaly. This is evident in all other spheres.

Therefore, we must appreciate the difficulties of the non-Hindi speaking people in this respect. We cannot view this problem simply from the sentimental standpoint.

Reference was made to the sanctity of the Constitution. It was contended that we cannot alter the Constitution. After all, the Constitution is for the people. It has already been amended 17 times. If for the sake of the preservation of the unity of the country, for the sake of promoting national integration, it is necessary to amend the Constitution again, it should be done. The unity and integrity of the country is more important than the sanctity and sacredness of the Constitution as it stands. From the practical point of view, the most important thing at present is the integration and unity of the country. Whatever we do should be guided by that over-all consideration.

As regards Kerala, I will have another opportunity to speak. So I shall not deal with that just now. Thank you.

**Shrimati Lakshmikanthamma:** How long are we sitting?

**Mr. Speaker:** As long as there are Members to speak.

**Shrimati Tarkeshwari Sinha:** I am grateful to you for this opportunity. I did not expect it at this moment, but it came. So, it is a welcome surprise.

This is the first time that I am speaking on the Demands of the Ministry of Home Affairs, and therefore, think it desirable to concentrate on some of the administrative aspects on which many Members have thrown considerable light, and very valuable light.

Unfortunately, the speeches that we have heard, some of them, have completely digressed from the important spheres covered by the Ministry of Home Affairs. Sometimes the debate has gone to the personal level. When speaking for or against a person becomes the pattern, the standard of the debate does not remain what it should be. Therefore, I do not propose to indulge in any praise or criticism only on a personal basis.

The issues are too important to be dealt with on a personal basis. Unfortunately, even the problem of corruption, I do not know why, has become only the property of the Home Minister according to the hon. Members of the Opposition who have spoken. I do not know how they have thought that this is a personal effort of the Home Minister, or that only he is personally responsible for it. If anybody has been able to create that kind of impression, even from the Government side, it is rather unfortunate.

The problem is so wide, so deep, so significant, that it should not be debated on the basis of personal issues. Some person may not like the Home Minister, therefore he should be attacked; some person may like him personally, and therefore he should be praised—that is not the issue which is involved here. Therefore, these

problems should not be dealt with so much on the personal basis as on the basis of issues raising their heads in this country, issues involving basic problems.

Some of the responsibility for this kind of thing can be put straightaway on the Government. I am sorry to say that in the pamphlet which came out from the Sanyukta Sadachar Samiti entitled *Handbook for Workers*, the first paragraph dealing with the genesis of the organisation starts with these words:

"Soon after Shri Gulzari Lal Nanda took over charge of the portfolio as Home Minister, he realised the immensity of the disease of corruption. Deep-rooted disease calls for radical treatment. He made a commitment to the nation that if he failed to produce a striking impression and to make a substantial difference in regard to the prevalence of corruption, in the Central Government within two years he would give up his present position."

This kind of paragraph should not have come from the Samiti of which the hon. Home Minister is the President, because it creates an impression that nobody before him was aware of this problem of corruption, that only he has become aware of this problem and only he is tackling this problem, and not the Government as such. We believe in the joint responsibility of the Government. We have always been wedded to it. As a member of the party also I think that the basic problem of corruption, which is so serious and so deeprooted, requires, if it is to be tackled properly, that an impression should be created of a joint effort of all the members of the Government, the whole country, the whole party and everybody taken together.

It is not an issue of the Congress Party or the Opposition, the Home Minister or other people. It is a national issue, and it should be dealt

with on that basis. Unfortunately, some impression has been created either way, as if there has been an attack on the Home Minister personally,—some newspapers have also given room to this kind of impression—as if there has been a concerted attack on the Home Minister at the political level, while some people say that because he is the Home Minister many people do not attack him. Either way it is creating a fallacious impression in the country. The bigger parliament is there. The people in the country are talking with two voices today, that there is something not quite proper about this problem. Therefore, my appeal to the Home Minister more than to anybody else is that he should create this impression, and his colleagues should create this impression, that this is a national problem and it should be dealt with on a national basis.

**Shri Sham Lal Saraf:** Therefore it is that the Home Ministry is dealing with this question. (*Interruption*).

**Shrimati Tarkeshwari Sinha:** If corruption is there, the Prime Minister is as much responsible as the Home Minister; every other Minister is as much responsible for the name of the good government of the country. Therefore, my appeal is that there should be no impression created towards the wrong side. We want to settle the problem of corruption. We want to settle it for the good of the country and if this kind of impression is created, that would weaken, or that weakens the very problem of fighting the corruption battle. Therefore, I am making these remarks.

There is another aspect which I want to submit for the consideration of the House. Whatever may be the reason,—any impression being created in the country that politics plays a part in the administration is not right. If we go here and there,—even probably the Home Minister may be getting some intelligence reports—we hear that a very light-hearted talk is being indulged in these days, which

was never happening before; and that is this; you go to clubs, you go to any other place; you find the people talking all kinds of things and they attach motives to so many decisions which are national decisions and which are all joint decisions of the Government taken for the implementation of certain conclusions and those decisions are being questioned as if they belong to one person or the other. This kind of impression, I think, would be a wrong impression. This impression should not be allowed to be generated. Otherwise, it weakens the government; it suits the Opposition. Therefore, I am saying this loudly; I am indulging in a sort of loud thinking on this subject. It suits the Opposition to propagate this feeling in the country, that there is some inherent weakness in us, in the ruling party. I want to point out that there should be no impression like this created, namely, that there is any political basis for any administrative decision.

**Shri Vasudevan Nair:** As if there are no weaknesses!

**Shrimati Tarkeshwari Sinha:** There are weaknesses, and there is the human frailty; that is an axiomatic truth, which cannot be denied, but we realise the weaknesses, and we always do better to improve the affairs only by realising them. I do not know why the hon. Member is getting jittery. It does not suit him when I am defending my party and my government, because they perhaps exploit their party for their own good, which we understand. Therefore, I cannot expect this kind of response from them, but I certainly expect this kind of responsibility and response from my own party and I may appeal to them that this kind of impression should not be allowed to be generated, namely, that politics is finding its way into the administration.

Thirdly, there is one way by which we can demolish this idea. A long time ago, in 1957, when Shri T. T. Krishnamachari was the Finance Minister, he suggested the setting up

[Shrimati Tarkeshwari Sinha]

of administrative tribunals in the country in various departments. Administrative tribunals were then formed in the Ministry of Finance and the income-tax cases and other cases go to the tribunals, and good, bad or indifferent, whatever the judgment of the tribunals, it has got the respect of judicial decisions or judgments, and therefore, they are acceptable to the other parties and they are acceptable to the department as well as to the department which launches the appeal on behalf of the party concerned. Therefore, it should not be the responsibility of the Ministry of Finance only, to have such administrative tribunals, but in every department of the Government today which attaches significance to this, there should be administrative tribunals which will sit over the judgment or the administrative decisions of the executive. These important Ministries like the Home Ministry, the Ministry of Industry, the Ministry of Finance and certain other ministries which have also as much responsibility should set up immediately the administrative tribunals and that will have quite an effective response and reaction in the public mind because that kind of thing will bring a kind of confidence in the public in our administrative functions.

There is no doubt that a few hundreds or a few thousands of tribunals will then be working, but when we talk of the administrative reform, we have not been able to propound any specific issue by which we want to proceed on the question of administrative reforms. Some times you talk about the Hoover Commission, and sometimes it is said that such a Commission with a gigantic scope of work is not necessary. Different opinions are being expressed and the Minister of State in the Ministry of Home Affairs, Shri Hathi, also announced on the floor of the House that they are thinking of appointing a Commission on the pattern of the Hoover Commission. If we go to the basis of the functioning of the Hoover Commission, we have to realise that

the Hoover Commission's recommendations were of a very general nature. The American administrative system is much better organised than ours. As Mr. Mathur said, our system of administration has to be geared to a developing economy, bearing in mind the concept of Welfare State. So, the formation of such a commission will not give the results. Administrative reform committees should be appointed to take up specific issues.

I was happy that Mr. Hathi said that some of these vigilance bodies are being appointed for customs, the works and housing ministry, etc. That is the only answer to our problems. May be these vigilance bodies may catch some wrong-doers, but that is not enough. The basic conditioning of our government machinery, how we can avoid delay, where the file gets delayed, how to smoothen the process and avoid delay, nepotism, etc.—all these have to be processed through these administrative reform committees devoted to specific issues.

**Shri Hathi:** These are not vigilance bodies trying to find out corruption cases. These are study group committees with a member of parliament heading the team.

**Shrimati Tarkeshwari Sinha:** I am happy that an MP will be attached to them and they will cover all aspects of administrative reform. I am sure useful results will come out of these studies. I congratulate the ministry on that.

The biggest obstacle today is whenever a wrong decision is taken, we are not able to fix the responsibility on a particular individual zone, division or unit. A system should be evolved by which we can fix specific responsibility for a certain fault or laxity in government administration.

At present appointment of UPSC members is being done by the Home Ministry, but it is made mostly on the recommendations of the State Governments; I submit that not only the



UPSC, but the appointment of other commissions should be the responsibility of the Government of India. But care should be taken to see that members who are appointed to the UPSC have no blemish on their record. Some cases have come to our notice where some of the present members of the UPSC had not had a very good record. Their record has been a little unfortunate. Care should be taken and such members should not be appointed to the UPSC or State Public Service Commissions.

There should also be a permanent commission for looking after the cases of promotion and extension of service. Nowadays almost all the high officials get extension. If they retire in one sphere, they get a job in another sphere or their service is extended. This is causing a lot of heart-burning and creating an impression that we are working with a biased-mind favouring certain people who are suited to us and not the other unfortunate people. This kind of thing should not be allowed to grow. So, promotion and extension should also come under the purview of such a commission.

Then, there is a very easy tendency of High Court judges being given all kinds of jobs after retirement. This should be avoided. I am all for extending the age of retirement even by five years. If they are fit to work they should be allowed to continue and there should be no inhibitions about it. They should only be retired on grounds of health. On the one hand you say that they cannot serve in a judicial capacity and then you give them some other jobs. This does not create a very good impression. We do not have to think of today, we have to think of tomorrow and the day after and the traditions that we are to build up for this country of ours. I, therefore, submit that judicial personnel once they retire should not be provided with easy jobs as it is being done these days.

श्री हुकम चन्द कछवाय : माननीय अध्यक्ष महोदय, बड़े इन्तजार के बाद मुझे समय मिला है, जिस के लिए मैं आपका आभारी हूँ।

गृह मंत्रालय की मांगों के ऊपर काफी सदस्यों ने अपने विचार रखे। गृह मंत्रालय ने पिछले दो सालों में जो काम किया है, मेरा ऐसा अनुभव है कि पिछले 15 सालों में ऐसा काम नहीं हुआ। नन्दा जी ने देश में जो गलत कार्रवाईयाँ चल रही थीं उनको रोकने के लिए गति से पग उठाया। काश्मीर का सवाल पिछले 15 सालों में उलझा हुआ था। उसको उन्होंने बड़ी चतुराई के साथ, साहस के साथ, हिम्मत के साथ सुलझाया। हम इस बात को मानते हैं कि वह सवाल अभी संतोषजनक ढंग से नहीं सुलझ पाया है, लेकिन जो काम 15 सालों में नहीं हो पाया नन्दा जी ने उसकी करने का प्रयत्न किया।

जहाँ तक असम की बात है, असम की समस्या जटिल होती जा रही है। वहाँ अवैध मुसलमान काफी संख्या में जमा होते जा रहे हैं। शासन का कहना है कि उनकी संख्या साढ़े तीन लाख है जो पाकिस्तान से अवैध रूप से आ गये हैं, लेकिन जहाँ तक मेरी जानकारी है, उसके अनुसार आठ नौ लाख के करीब मुसलमान अवैध रूप से पाकिस्तान से आ कर वहाँ बसे हैं। मुझे डर है कि कुछ समय बाद असम की वही स्थिति हो जाएगी जो आज काश्मीर की स्थिति है। असम में यह स्थिति इसलिये बनती जा रही है कि वहाँ पर कुछ मंत्री लीगी विचार के हैं, कुछ पाकिस्तानी विचार के हैं, उन्हीं के प्रोत्साहन से काफी लोग वहाँ बढ़ते जा रहे हैं।

जहाँ तक देश के चरित्र की बात है, यह गृह मंत्री जी की जवाबदारी है कि देश के अन्दर लोगों का चरित्र अच्छा बने और चरित्र निर्माण के लिए दिन-कित बातों का ध्यान रखा जाए, इसकी जिम्मे-



[श्री हुकम चन्द कछवाय]

दारी भी होम मिनिस्टर की है। देश में आज अश्लील साहित्य बहुत बढ़ रहा है। हमारे माननीय भट्टाचार्य जी जब इस बारे में बोल लाए थे उस पर भी मैं बोला था। लेकिन आज मैं माननीय श्री हाथी को कहना चाहता हूँ कि देश के अन्दर कैसा गन्दा साहित्य और अश्लील साहित्य बिकता है, इसका प्रमाण दे सकता हूँ। विदेशों से मैगजिन आते हैं, उनमें गन्दे चित्र रहते हैं। और इन चित्रों को लोग ला कर घरों में लगाते हैं। दूसरी ओर मैगजीनों में जो नग्न चित्र आते हैं उनके बारे में भी मैं सरकार को बताना चाहता हूँ। इनको लोग देखते हैं, इनको विद्यार्थी पढ़ते हैं और उनके मन पर और चरित्र पर इसका बुरा प्रभाव पड़ता है। सरकार को यह देखना चाहिये कि यह साहित्य किस ढंग से आता है, कैसे आता है, कहां से आता है, इसका पता लगाकर इसको रोकना चाहिए। सरकार इस प्रकार की पुस्तकों पर और अश्लील चित्रों पर पाबन्दी नहीं लगा पायी है। मैं इस सदन में ऐसे अनेक समाचार पत्र पेश कर सकता हूँ। हिन्दी का आबजरवर है। मैं नन्दा जी से पूछना चाहता हूँ कि क्या वह अपने बच्चों को इस प्रकार का साहित्य पढ़ने के लिए देना पसन्द करेंगे? इन से बच्चों के मन पर बड़ा बुरा असर पड़ता है।

कम्युनिस्टों के बारे में सरकार ने जो कदम उठाया वह बहुत अच्छा उठाया, मैं उसकी सराहना करता हूँ। लेकिन उसने यह कदम विलम्ब से उठाया। बहुत से लोग कहते हैं कि यह गलत कदम उठाया, लेकिन मैं कहता हूँ कि यह कदम बिल्कुल गलत नहीं है। बहुत कुछ किया लेकिन जिस ढंग से करना चाहिये था वैसा नहीं किया गया। आज भी बहुत से कम्युनिस्ट ग्रैंड ग्राउंड हैं और अपना काम करते हैं। सरकार यहां योजनाएं बनाती है और वे योजनाएं हमारी

बाहर पहुंच जाती हैं। जो चीज हम को यहां संसद में नहीं मालूम होती वह पोलिंग रेडियो बोलता है। इसका कारण कांग्रेस के कुछ सदस्य हैं जो अपने आप को कम्युनिस्ट मानते हैं लेकिन कांग्रेस के साथ बने हुए हैं। अभी सुभद्रा जोशी बोलें। उनका ऐसा कहना है कि मैं दिन में कांग्रेसी हूँ और रात को कम्युनिस्ट हो जाती हूँ। ऐसे लोग कांग्रेस में घुसे हुए हैं, वे जाकर तमाम बातें कम्युनिस्टों को बता देते हैं।

**अध्यक्ष महोदय :** क्या उन्होंने कहा है कि वह दिन में कांग्रेसी रहती हैं और रात को कम्युनिस्ट हो जाती हैं?

**श्री हुकम चन्द कछवाय :** मेरे कहने का मतलब यह है कि भारतवर्ष में स्त्री पतिव्रता होती हैं। और वह अपने पति का कहना नहीं टाल सकती। वह एक कम्युनिस्ट की पत्नी हैं।

**अध्यक्ष महोदय :** यह कहना ठीक नहीं है। एक दूसरे के खिलाफ इस तरह कहना मुनासिब नहीं है। यह अच्छी बात नहीं है। किसी को मोटिव इम्प्यूट नहीं करने चाहिए। सब आनरेबिल मेम्बरों को चाहिए कि वे एक दूसरे का आवर करें। यह तो कह सकते हैं कि उनका खयाल है कि .....

**श्री हुकम चन्द कछवाय :** मैं बड़ी नम्रता के साथ कहना चाहता हूँ कि अगर मुझ से कुछ लुटि हुई हो तो मैं क्षमा चाहता हूँ। गृह मंत्री जी और देश के सब लोग जानते हैं कि आर० एस० एस० वाले लोग कैसे हैं, लेकिन सुभद्रा जी ने उन पर आरोप लगाए हैं कि इन लोगों को सिखाया जाता है कि किस प्रकार उपद्रव करने चाहिए, कैसे लोगों को जान से मारना चाहिए। मैं कहना चाहता हूँ कि आर० एस० एस० के बारे में कौन नहीं जानता कि ये ही लोग थे जो अपनी जान को खतरे में डाल कर हजारों लोगों को

पाकिस्तान से बचाकर यहां लाए थे, इस दिल्ली में ही कितने लोगों को अपनी जान पर खेल कर लाए थे, उन्होंने किस प्रकार लोगों को बचाया यह सब जानते हैं। यह आर० एस० एस० वाले ही थे जिन्होंने उस समय अपनी जान पर खेल कर देश की रक्षा की। वे देश भक्त लोग हैं। ऐसे लोगों के बारे में उन्होंने कहा है कि ये लोग सरकार के दफ्तरों में काम करते हैं, उनको निकालना चाहिए। अध्यक्ष महोदय, मैं बड़ी नम्रता से कहना चाहता हूं कि बहुत से ऐसे लोग हैं जो अपने को कम्युनिस्ट कहते हैं या नहीं कहते, लेकिन कम्युनिस्ट विचार रखते हैं, क्या वे सरकारी दफ्तरों में नहीं हैं। क्या मंत्रियों के घरों के नौकरों में कम्युनिस्ट नहीं हैं। ये लोग सब जगह भरे हुए हैं और देश द्रोह करते रहते हैं।

हमारी सरकार ने वामपन्थी कम्युनिस्टों पर पाबन्दी लगायी है। क्या सरकार इस बात की गारन्टी देगी जो दूसरे कम्युनिस्ट हैं उन से खतरा नहीं है। हम ने देखा है कि इसी सदन के कुछ वामपन्थी सदस्य आज दक्षिण पन्थे में चले गए हैं। उन्होंने देखा कि उधर खतरा है तो उधर चलो। मैं चाहता हूं कि कम्युनिस्टों के प्रति सरकार निर्भयता से और निडर हो कर कदम उठावे और अपनी नीति को कार्यान्वित करे तो देशकी सुरक्षा हो सकती है।

पिछले दिनों चीन का हमारे ऊपर आक्रमण हुआ। चीन की साजिश थी कि हम सारे देश पर हमला करेंगे, लेकिन उन्होंने देखा कि हमारे समर्थक जेलों में बन्द हैं, अब कौन सा रास्ता अपनाया जाए। उनकी पहले योजना थी कि वह देश पर बाहर से हमला करें और जो उन के समर्थक यहां बैठे हैं वे कारखानों को तोड़ें, हड़तालें करावें। लेकिन उनकी योजना पूरी नहीं हुई क्योंकि सरकार ने उन लोगों को गिरफ्तार कर लिया। यह काम सरकार ने बहुत अच्छा किया। जब चीन ने देखा कि उसकी योजना सफल

नहीं हुई तो उसने पाकिस्तान से हाथ मिलाया और पाकिस्तान से हमारे देश पर हमला करवाया। सरकार को कम्युनिस्टों के खिलाफ कड़े कदम उठाने चाहिए। इन को विदेशों से करोड़ों रुपए की मदद मिलती है और चीन से हथियार मिलते हैं जिस से यह लोग देश द्रोह करते हैं। सरकार को इनके खिलाफ कठोर कदम उठाने चाहिए।

मैं सरकार से एक और बात कह देना चाहता हूं। अभी कुछ समय पहले देश में हिन्दी विरोधी आन्दोलन चला। सरकार ने पिछले 15-16 सालों में हिन्दी के लिए कुछ नहीं किया। और जब उपद्रव हुए तो सरकार ने कठोर कदम नहीं उठाये। मैं चाहता हूं कि इस और कदम उठावें। हमारे देश के अन्दर लाखों और करोड़ों की तादाद में मुसलमान बसते हैं और सरकार को इस संकट की घड़ी में उधर विशेष ध्यान रखना है और जिनकी वृत्ति पाकिस्तानी है उन से विशेष तौर पर सरकार को सावधान रहना है और यदि उनकी गतिविधियां जरा भी राष्ट्रद्रोही हों तो उन पर अंकुश लगाना चाहिए। सीमाओं पर जहां कि मुसलमान बसते हैं वहां पर सरकार को बहुत होशियार और चौकना रहना है कि कहीं यह इनकी गतिविधियां भारत विरोधी तो नहीं हो रही हैं। पाकिस्तानी वृत्ति के मुसलमानों पर सरकार पाबन्दी लगाये।

हमारे एक संसद सदस्य हैं। उन्होंने हाल में हैदराबाद के अन्दर एक भाषण दिया था जिस में उन्होंने कहा था कि अगर इक्लाम को जिन्दा रखना है तो इन जासिमों और काफिरों के सिर कुचल दो। भारत में रहते हुए ऐसी भाषा का व्यवहार करना एकदम अवांछनीय है। उनका भाषण टेप रिकार्ड किया हुआ मेरे पास मौजूद है और अध्यक्ष महोदय, यदि आप आज्ञा दें तो मैं उन के भाषण का टेप रिकार्ड सदन में प्रस्तुत कर सकता हूं।

[श्री हुकाम चन्द काछवाय]

देश में से भ्रष्टाचार दूर करने की बात गृह मंत्री जी द्वारा बहुत की जाती है लेकिन क्या वे जानते हैं कि उन के अधीन पुलिस विभाग किस ढंग से आज काम कर रहा है? हकीकत तो यह है कि एक भी थानेदार, एक भी हैडक्वार्टरबुल या एक भी साधारण पुलिस मैन मुझे ढूँढ़े नहीं मिलता जिसने कि पैसा देकर सिनेमा देखा हो, पैसा देकर किसी भी बस, स्कूटर, या तांगे में बह चला हो? एक भी पुलिस वाला मुझे ऐसा नहीं मिला जिस ने किसी होटल में चाय पी हो और वह पैसा देकर पी हो। उसका प्रमुख कारण यह है कि ऊपर के स्तर पर भ्रष्टाचार फैला हुआ है। सरकार को समय रहते इसके उन्मूलन के लिए कड़े से कड़े कदम उठाने चाहिए।

जहाँ तक सदाचार की भावना लोगों में फैलाने की बात है मैं केवल एक अंतिम बात कह कर बैठ जाता हूँ। सदाचार की बात काफ़ी चली है। सदाचार से काम होना चाहिए इस के बारे में दफ्तरों में और कुछ अन्य जगहों पर बड़े दिलचस्प ढंग से फैली है। लोग हमें खुल्लखुल्ला बतलाते हैं कि पहले हम दो रुपया देकर काम करते थे लेकिन चूँकि नन्दा जी का कहना है कि आप सदाचार रुपये लो और फिर दिलखोल कर काम करो तो हम अब बजाय दो के चार रुपये लेकर काम करते हैं। यह भावना सदाचार की आज कर्मचारियों में फैली है। मैं चाहता हूँ कि सरकार इस ओर विशेष ध्यान दे और यह रिश्तत और भ्रष्टाचार जो कि हमारे अंदर घुस गया है इसको प्रभावशाली तरीके से समाप्त करे और अपराधियों को विशेष कर बड़े अपराधियों को कड़ा दंड दे।

**Shrimati Lakshmikanthamma:** Sir, I thank you very much for giving me this opportunity to speak on the Home Ministry's Friends.

On Friday when I heard Shri Kripalani, I found neither sense nor scientific approach in his speech. Shri Kripalani said that Nandaji had a weakness for organisation; that he had organised the INTUC, then the Bharat Sevak Samaj, the Sadhu Samaj and the Sadachar Samiti. I do not know what wrong is there in forming these. In fact, it goes to the credit of a person that he has great organising ability. All the organisations—the Indian National Congress, the Socialist Party, the Communist Party; whichever party it is—have, after all, been organised by somebody or the other. In fact, he was the head of the Congress organisation for some time.

The INTUC today is the biggest organisation. It is his child that has grown into an adult and is today able to discharge so much duty towards the country, take care of the problems of labour and look to the interest of labour without disturbing the peace in industry. With such heart and affection for labour he has always been working. He was the Minister of Labour for some time. We know, our friends in the Opposition could not criticize him because he himself took up the cause of labour before anybody could take it up.

Coming to the Bharat Sevak Samaj, I myself have seen a number of these Lok Karya Kshetras. Some of the Lok Karya Kshetras were also taken over by the Bharatiya Gramin Mahila Sangh. They have been doing very good work. Unfortunately, here and there, there may be some difficulties or defects and they have to be looked into. But that does not mean that the whole organisation is to be condemned downright. Specially when dealing with individuals, with large social institutions and vast masses of people, something may go wrong somewhere. They may not be able to maintain the accounts properly or there may be anything else

for which they may be asked to be answerable.

Then, he said about the Sadhu Samaj; that sadhus are to live in *kutiya*s. I do not know with what knowledge Shri Kripalani has said that. We have seen a Vivekananda going about to other countries. In fact, the aim of sadhus is this. I have heard even Swami Sivananda saying that through service only one gets purification of thought and makes oneself fit for self-realisation. Shri Nandaji had brought order out of disorder and brought all these people together. If they are willing to serve the country, we should all welcome it and give them all facilities. An objection was raised by the learned Acharya about their going by Deluxe trains. We all go by these trains and it is not as if they do not deserve to go by Deluxe trains. They have been doing very good work. The Sadhu Samaj has been doing good work. It is not as if they come for your comfort or for your bungalows that you provide. They come out of compassion to serve the humanity. This has always been the case with great Mahatmas. How did Mahatma Gandhi come out to serve the humanity? It is out of compassion to serve the humanity. They try to transform the society and conquer the evil. How did Buddha transform the society? It is out of his presence that he could transform Angulimala. That is how the sadhus go round and transform the society and I do not think that there is anything objectionable and that they should be confined only to the *kutiya*s according to Acharya Kripalani.

About the Sadachar Samiti, of late, we have been seeing how they could find out the adulterated foodstuffs and other exhibits. Mr. Nanda may not know about it. Sometimes some persons who do not deserve to be there may creep into it as is the case in so many places. These things do

happen. But that does not mean that the very idea of Sadachar is bad. It is *Sat* plus *Achars*: *Sat* is truth and *Achar* is practice of truth. Sadachar is supposed to go round the people and educate them how they should do their duty and practice truth. This really goes to the credit of the hon. Home Minister.

Sometime back there was so much flare-up of communal disturbances in this country and specially situated as we were that there were Pakistani attacks every time, any slightest thing would have turned into flames of communal passions. But even then, it is his ability, it is his sincerity, it is his love for every citizen of the country, irrespective of religion, Hindu or Muslim or Christian, that drew him to those places of trouble and he created confidence among them and dispelled the ignorance from the minds of the majority community that resorting to any kind of violence will only endanger the country more and more by disturbing our developmental activities. Today we find our minority friends breeding faith in the Home Minister. It is really credit to him and it proves that in this country, when a neighbouring country like Pakistan betrays us and attacks us, it is not a question of Hindu or Muslim, or Christian, irrespective of any religious faith, we are all children of the Mother Bharat—there is no step child in this country—and we will all fight and that has been voiced by our friends on the other side.

Then, there are the Left Communists I come from a district wherein there was harassment of people by the Communists during the Telangana troubles. Even today, out of 8 Members, only 3 Members of the Legislature are Congress whereas 5 Members are Communists out of which 4 are Left Communists. They have been resorting to all these things and they had their own plots. Of course, the Government has taken effective steps against them and it goes to the

[Shrimati Lakshmikanthamma]

credit of our Intelligence Department and the Home Ministry about the way in which they have dealt with the Left Communists. After all the country's defence and the maintenance of its independence is of paramount importance than anything else. We know the tactics adopted by Communists such as Vijayawada fires and acid bulb tactics. Everyday, suddenly some huts will be burnt, some houses will be burnt, the people will be thrown out and nobody knew how the fire occurred. Then, there were these acid bulb tactics or whatever it is. These tactics were carried on. Rest of the things we have all discussed in the House. I would not go into details.

Many hon. Members have talked about corruption. Here is another thing where due credit should be given to the present Home Minister. Within such a short time after he declared his firm determination, to eradicate corruption, the committee on prevention of corruption recommendations had been implemented. We have seen also how many people have been booked and punished. I would not like to go into those figures now, for lack of time.

We also know how when the price rise was there, he had tackled this problem of blackmarketeers, hoarders and others.

Even in the borders, we have seen how efficient our police forces have been. Though they were small in number, still they were defending the borders with such confidence, faith and patriotism that some of them had even laid down their lives in defence of the borders. In fact, some police officers had died in these border conflicts. All our love and affection and our sympathies go to their families.

Regarding the Kashmir problem, the Home Minister has brought about certain changes which for so many years had been pending. I am sure

that within a short time even the small obstacles that are there would be overcome, and there would be a complete integration of Kashmir with India, and we are eagerly awaiting that day during the tenure of the present Home Minister, when the necessary constitutional amendment would be made in this regard. At the time of the Hazratbal relic theft the hon. Minister had dealt with the issue so efficiently that he deserves our praise and congratulations.

My hon. friend Shri Khadilkar had said why from Planning the present Home Minister Shri Nanda had come to the Home portfolio. He did so because he felt that unless the administration was oriented to bear the burden of a socialistic society, it would not be possible to implement the policy of socialism. In the President's Address also it has been said that the orientation of the administration would be given the topmost priority.

In regard to the language issue, I am sure the hon. Minister will very soon be in a position to infuse confidence in the minds of the non-Hindi speaking people.

As regards the IAS, there are a number of girls who have come out successful in the competitive examination for entry into the IAS. But I understand that there are certain restrictions in regard to their entry into the IAS, namely that married women are ineligible for joining the IAS. I do not know why this discrimination should be made between men and women. I learn, however that prior permission has to be taken by a woman who enters the IAS if she has to marry. Recently I saw from the list of successful candidates that several girls had come out successful in the examination. Therefore, I would submit that no discrimination should be there, and the women also should be treated on a par with men.

**Mr. Speaker:** The hon. Member should conclude now.

If married women are taken into the IAS, they would lord over their husbands.

**Shrimati Lakshmikanthamma:** Now, the husbands are lording over them. Why should it not be the other way also?

**Mr. Speaker:** It is now about 7.40 P.M. Would the hon. Members like to sit for some more time?

**Shri Vasudevan Nair:** We can sit for half an hour tomorrow.

**Shri Subbaraman (Madurai):** I had written to you three days back on the 24th itself requesting permission to speak on these Demands. So, I request I may be given a chance.

**An Hon. Member:** A chance may be given to those who are now present in the House to speak.

**Mr. Speaker:** I find that there are so many who want to speak. It may not be possible to accommodate all of them.

श्री श्रीकार लाल बेरवा : सब को पांच पांच मिनट दे दिये जायें ।

**Dr. M. S. Aney:** I would suggest that you may fix some time-limit for each Member and say that he should speak only for ten minutes or five minutes or something like that. We have already sat for an hour more, and we thought that many Members would be accommodated, but we find that those who have been called have made speeches without any time-limit.

**Mr. Speaker:** Even then, it would require half an hour more to accommodate the other Members who want to speak. Is the House prepared to sit for that much time?

**Shri Chandak (Chhindwara):** We should not sit beyond 8 P.M.

**Mr. Speaker:** Hon. Members should try to confine themselves to about

five to seven minutes. Now, Shri Bakar Ali Mirza.

**Shri Bakar Ali Mirza (Warrangal):** Five minutes would not be sufficient.

**Mr. Speaker:** I think five to seven minutes would be sufficient. It would be a good history if we could do that.

**Shri Bakar Ali Mirza:** It is late in the evening now, and it is also the evening of my life....

**Shri Basappa (Tiptur):** Why should my hon. friend say that? We wish him more life.

**Shri Bakar Ali Mirza:** The Home Ministry covers a very wide field.

**Mr. Speaker:** I can arrange for dinner for the hon. Members even if they want to sit up to 10 P.M.

**Shri Vasudevan Nair:** Then we can consider sitting for a longer time.

**Mr. Speaker:** I am prepared to stand that dinner to hon. Members.

**Shri Bakar Ali Mirza:** It is not only law and order and internal security which are the responsibility of the Home Minister, but nowadays, because of the trouble on our frontiers, and because of the activities of Pakistan and the intrusions and attacks, the security of our borders and frontiers has also become the responsibility of the Home Ministry.

Here I must pay my tribute to all those members of the police force who in Kutch and other areas, where there is no accommodation, no place to stay, still held their ground and have brought credit to the country.

The way in which our Home Minister has been dealing with the law and order problem is illustrated by the way he conducted himself in tackling the Calcutta riots. He rushed to the scene and created confidence. The speed with which he acted was really commendable. In the same way, he is conducting himself with reference to the affairs of the Home Ministry in other regions also.

[Shri Bakar Ali Mirza]

But I cannot say the same thing about how the language riots were dealt with. The language riots came as some sort of a surprise to the Home Ministry. That is really a thing which should not have happened. The intelligence wing of the Home Ministry is a vital thing in the whole set-up. At least they should have known what was brewing in Madras, how things were developing. This should have been known to the Home Ministry. If our intelligence was really efficient, we would have got not only previous information but we would also have been able to investigate and inquire into many matters. Take, for example, the episode of the leakage of some documents which have now been laid on the Table, by Shri Dwivedy and Shri Kamath. I should like to know from the Home Minister: why is it that no responsibility has been fixed so far for this leakage? This is really a very serious thing because today, in the context of the defence of the country with which we are very much concerned, secrecy is a vital thing. If documents like Cabinet Sub-Committee reports etc. are bandied about from place to place and exhibited, it will mean that our defence apparatus is getting weakened.

Shri Kamath has been condemning the Home Minister. But I thought it was his duty to tell the Home Minister at least in private how he came to have access to those documents and how the documents are being bandied about. After all, the security of the country is of as much interest to Shri Kamath as to Shri Nanda.

Today Shri Kamath produced some other document, a letter written to Shri Nanda by Shri Patnaik. If these things become public property and responsible MPs. allow themselves to be used as the receiving ends for these documents, it is rather a very sad state of affairs. I hope Shri Dwivedy and Shri Kamath will themselves come out and disclose to the

Home Minister what really had happened, because I understand both of them are taking great interest in moral rearmament.

I am glad Government have accepted a number of recommendations of the Santhanam Committee. At the same time, there are some matters to which I would like to draw their attention. Now for promotion of a non-gazetted person to a gazetted post, why it is necessary to get a certificate of honesty. Today in the confidential report there is a column about 'integrity' where the superior officer has to record his own opinion about the man's integrity and so on. What will happen if a certificate of honesty is insisted upon not only for promotion from non-gazetted to gazetted posts, but also for extension and so on, all those who do not get promotion will come under a cloud. After all, it is not for honesty alone that a person is promoted. So, this desire to accept all the recommendations without seeing the effect on the services is a thing which is to be regretted.

Our Home Minister nowadays is very much concerned with delays. Delays, of course, have to be avoided, but if the disposal is unjust, the increase in the speed will add to the increase in injustice. So, just avoiding delay is really not the vital thing. We have to see that in the disposal of the case, the decision is not unjust.

If delay is so important, I would like to know why there are two vacancies in UPSC. It has been going on for some time. There is no dearth of men who can be appointed to the UPSC. Last year it was seven, but some members retired and two or three were appointed, but it is still seven, and below the quota. Naturally, there has been a complaint that there is delay in recruitment. If we want to avoid delay, then the first



thing for you to do is to appoint more members to the UPSC.

**Mr. Speaker:** Two minutes more.

**Shri Bakar Ali Mirza:** I have not yet started.

**Mr. Speaker:** Then probably he will end by dawn!

**Shri Bakar Ali Mirza:** I hope so. Please give me five minutes more because it is not merely for speaking that I speak. I have got some points which I want to make.

There is one type of corruption which does not depend on the individual or national character, but on the economic environment. If there is a runaway inflation, then prices rise. Honest people resist for a time, and after a time honesty begins to be eroded. Whether it is in Delhi or Paris or London or New York, if there is inflation, corruption and blackmarketing are a certainty, and it has no relationship either to the individual or national character. So, this type of corruption does not come under the control of the Home Minister. It is a matter which the Finance Minister, the Food Minister and the Industries Minister, by their financial policies and policies of production, can meet, because it is not a crisis of character, but it is a financial and production crisis.

Another reason for corruption is that corruption is good business, and is good for business. If I invest Rs. 1,000 and keep on doubling it in ten years it will amount up to Rs. 10 lakhs, if I do not pay taxes, but if I invest Rs. 1 lakh I cannot make even Rs. 3 lakhs in ten years if I pay the taxes honestly. So, corruption is a device to fill up, to get richer and wipe out the gap. So, these people who want to make money naturally are interested that corruption should go on. You pay your employee for his honesty, but Big Business pays for his dishonesty. You tighten your con-

trol, they loosen their purse, and this thing goes on. And it goes on as long as the play is not serious. But once they know that you are serious, they are after your blood, and the first thing they will do is to pull you down, and that is the reason why there is so much veiled and unveiled attack on Shri Nanda. They know that Nandaji, whatever else he may be, is serious about this question of corruption, and that is why there is an attack. Because they cannot attack his integrity directly, they want to attack the association with which he is connected. Naturally, there is attack about the Sadachar Samiti, the Sadhu Samaj and Bharat Sevak Samaj and all that. I do not say that there is not any impropriety or even defalcation, but to connect the purposes of such bodies in such a way to a person is to pull down Shri Nanda. Surely, there may be some discrepancies in these organisations because they have not got the voucher honesty of Big Business or the device of putting up their accounts or submitting their election expenses in such a regular manner as is done by our politicians.

**Mr. Speaker:** The hon. Member should conclude now.

**Shri Bakar Ali Mirza:** If you want to get rid of this corruption, you must control the Big Business lobby, and for that, you must name and condemn whenever you find such a thing. Also, to stop the control of big business of politicians, there should be an electoral reform so that the politicians do not depend so much on the money of big business. That is why I finally wish to say that not only the politicians but also the businessmen should completely declare their assets. We are moving towards a socialist society, and our aim is to achieve an egalitarian society, and so, what is there that could assail us when action is taken to prevent people from hiding illgotten wealth?

**Shri A. S. Alva (Mangalore):** Mr. Speaker, Sir, the Home Ministry being a very important Ministry, it is but natural that there are people who find fault with this Ministry for various reasons, because the Home Minister has to deal very firmly in so many ways. In the first place, when the situation in the country becomes very serious, especially, when you realised what happened in 1962 and again the same thing in one form or the other is repeating itself now, it is but natural that the Home Minister must be very strict and it is up to him to see that the country unites itself and presents a common front.

Much has been said of the detentions under the DIR. The House unanimously passed that Act for the very good reason that the integrity of the country must be preserved, and there should not be any sabotage of any kind whatsoever. Under the ordinary rules of evidence, it is not possible to bring to book certain bad characters who are violating the sovereignty of the country and who are actually selling away the country. That is why the detention was resorted to in the case of those persons. Even that also is done under certain restrictions because, under the DIR itself, the detaining authorities should be satisfied with the subversive activities of the persons to be detained which is a safeguard against arbitrary use.

It is asked, why these people are not brought to the court. As a matter of fact, there are sufficient grounds for not doing so. You will see that the Home Ministry is acting on information especially when the security of the country itself is jeopardised. Then certainly it is not up to anybody to say that the DIR is applied only to certain political parties and not to others and as a matter of fact, no political party as such is proceeded against.

20 hrs.

Then again, I would submit that as far as the integrity and the oneness

of the country is concerned, it is absolutely necessary that there should be all-India services; the All India Services Act has been amended to include the engineering services, forest service and the Indian medical and Health services. All-India Services for education and agriculture are also under contemplation. Before independence, we had all-India services in several categories and it was working very well. I belonged to the old composite State of Madras which has been practically split up into 4 linguistic States. At one time we used to have high officers in the police, collectors, assistant collectors, educational officers, etc. from any linguistic area and we were not feeling any difference. Now most of the officers are confined to their own States. That is why integration is very difficult. So, the Home Ministry must be very careful to see that UPSC examinations are held in one medium only. Now we have English and we are committed, rightly, that Hindi has to replace English as all-India language. But at the same time, there should be patience. Unless all the States are prepared, it should not be forced on them.

**Shri Prakash Vir Shastri** rightly said that all the Southern non-Hindi States, except Madras, are progressing with Hindi; in Madras alone they did not make it compulsory and so, trouble started. If we had not thought of the language question for some more time and proceeded with the propagation of Hindi, it would have been easier; after 10 or 15 years, this problem will not be there. It is loosely talked about that UPSC examinations should be held in all the languages. There cannot be any other way of disrupting the country. A person who takes his examination in Tamil has to serve only in Tamilnad and not anywhere else. But if he takes the examination in English, he can go to all the States. Afterwards when Hindi comes into prominence and replaces English, he can take the examination in Hindi and go to all the

States That is how integration should be achieved.

There is corruption at all levels; it should not be minimised. Government should put it down with a strong hand. We are talking rather loosely of corrupt officers. The officers are but a cross-section of our nation; they comprise all sections. Always we try to see corruption in another person. Nobody sees corruption in the general level. If an individual wants to get some work done, he is prepared to give some bribe and get it done. The politician brings pressure on some minister. This is also corruption, but we do not see all these things. Unless the general level goes up, there is absolutely no chance of removing this completely. It is said that Nandaji should not patronise the Sadachar Samiti or the Bharat Sewak Samaj or some other useful organisations which are doing very good work. At the same time, there will be adventurers who will join the institutions. Care should be taken to see that they are kept out. Once they are in, there is bound to be some breach of trust and some money being misused. By that we should not condemn those organisations which are really doing good work. Therefore, the work which the Home Ministry is doing is

really stupendous. Simply saying that Shri Nanda is very honest, his intentions are good and all that will really amount to paying left-handed compliment. As a matter of fact, he is trying to do his best, and in that respect it is the duty of all of us to co-operate with him and see that our administration improves and the integrity of the country is preserved.

Some hon. Member: rose—

Mr. Speaker: I think we should rise now.

श्री यशपाल सिंह (कैराना) : परसों पाकिस्तान पर बहस होगी उस पर बोलने का विश्वास दिलाएं तो मैं भाज नहीं बोलूंगा।

अध्यक्ष महोदय : विश्वास तो नहीं दिलाया जा सकता।

We should have some consideration for these officers and officials in the Department also. They have to prepare for tomorrow's agenda and other things. The House stands adjourned to meet again tomorrow at 11.00 A.M.  
20.07 hrs.

The Lok Sabha then adjourned till Eleven of the Clock on Tuesday, the 27th April, 1965/Vaisakha 7, 1887 (Saka).